HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

VOLUME XV

Part 1 Issued March, 1945

Part 2 ,, June, 1945

Part 3 ,, September, 1945

Part 4 ,, December, 1945

Compiled and published by the IMPERIAL BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS, EAST MALLING, KENT, ENGLAND

INDEX OF NAMES

Horticultural Abstracts, Vol. XV

N.B.—Brackets round the numbers denote that the article has been noted only. Brackets round the name denote that this person, although not the author, was directly or indirectly concerned with the article.

Abbott, C. E., 1648 Aberdeen, J. E. C., 1816 Åberg, B., 394 Acerete Lavilla, A., 1205 Acuna, J. B., 1243, 1244, 1245 Adam, W. B., 1020, 1330, 1331, (1336) Addicott, F. T., 182, 668, 1747 Adsuar, J., 1992 Afanasiev, M., 49 Ahlberg, O., 194 Aikman, J. M., 1017 Airan, J. W., 360 Aitken, Y., (1852)a Aiyappa, K. M., 1208 Aiyer, A. K. Y. N., 1337 Akseljrod, D., 676 Albanese, A. A., (1336) Albany, Ca, Western Regional Research Laboratory, (911) Alben, A. O., 534 Albrecht, W. A., 1679 Alcaraz Mira E., 1717 Aldebert, P., 1036 Alderman, D. C., 2032 Alderton, G., (2059)b Aldrich, D. G., 786, (1406)a Aldrich, W. W., 541 Aleksandrov, V. G., 15 Alexander, C. C., 1050 Alexander, L. J., 1173 Alexeeva, T. S., 157 Algazin, U.S., 237 Algeria, (1006), 1194 Ali, C. N., 1871 Alibert, H., 1985 Alimbekova, M. G., 1822 Allen, H. W., (1658)a Allen, R. J. L., 329 Allison, R. V., (505) Allmendinger, D. F., 1634 Allwright, W. J. S., 1338 Alpaugh, G. N., 872 Alstatt, G. E., 1766 Altuhov, M., 672 Alvarado, J. A., 836 Alvarez García, L. A., 1992, (1995)a American Phytopathological Society, 596, 597, 598 Amlong, H. U., 421, 636 Ammal, E. K. J., 2065 Anand Institute of Agriculture, (1366) Ananjeva, S. V., 1732 Andersen, E. M., 1663 Anderson, A., 1782 Anderson, A. J., 2, 3 Anderson, E. J., (598) Anderson, G. W., 354

Andreae, W. A., 2021

Andriske, A., 339 Andrus, C. F., 737, (758), 1174 Angell, H. R., 1710 Angelo, J. S., (758) Anliker, J., 1519 Anon., 58, 250, 260, 301, 317, 338, 463, 604, 631, 682, 849, (911), 947, 1022, 1037, 1052, 1072, 1078, 1103, 1110, 1127, 1247, 1248, 1257, 1316, 1319, 1370, 1415, 1416, 1447, 1474, 1497, 1541, 1542, 1617, 1636, 1662, 1704, 1778, 1827, (1852)b, (1852)c, (1852)d, (1852)g, 1903, 1917, 1931, 1988, 1991, 1998, 2029, 2049 Ansari, M. A. R., 1894 Antill, R. M., (1185) Appel, O., (599) Apple, J. W., 1099 Apple, S. B., (1852)e April, N., 474 Arana, F. E., 1946 Arcybašev, D. D., (245) Ark, P. A., (597), 705 Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, 2071 Arnold, H. A., 179 (Arnold, H. C.), 1360 Aroeira, J. S., (505), 1433 Arróniz, C., 1669 Arruda, S. C., 1743 Arthur, J. J., 637 Arthur, J. M., 1062, (1658)v Asenjo, C. F., 307 Ashanti, 368 Askew, H. O., 88, 153, (758) Assam, 276 Asthana, R. P., 295, 1288, 1289 Atherton, D. O., 644 Atkins, C. D., 1312 Atkinson, F. E., 1409 Atkinson, J. D., 102 Aubréville, A., 1240 Austin, C. R., 330 Australia, C.S.I.R., 1348 Avakjan, S. A., 528, 556 Avens, A. W., (598) Avery, G. S., Jr., (431), 966 Ayers, A. D., 746 De Azevedoa, A. R., 1613

Babb, M. F., (1852)f Bacharach, A. L., 332, 1314 Bagenal, N. B., 2061 Baguena, L., 841 Bailey, D. L., (2059)n Bailey, G. F., 907 Bailey, J. S., 50, 77, 982, 1502 Bailey, L. F., 405 Baillaud, E., 1951 Bain, D. C., 1839 Bain, F. M., (2082)f Bain, H. F., (526), 1033 Baines, R. C., (774), (1658)b Bajwa, S. B. S., 1866, 1868, 1871, 1875, 1876, 2005 Baker, A. C., 798 Baker, C. E., 489, (2011)a Baker, E. W., (1914)a Baker, G. A., 480 Baker, H., (1071) Baker, J. O., 912 Baker, K. F., 769 Baker, R. E. D., 290, 291 Bakke, A. L., (128) Balahovskii, S. D., 882 Balandin, F. V., 1694 Baldacci, E., 527 Baldwin, ---, 357 Ball, E., (34) Baptist, B. A., (1995)b Baptista, J. E., 1614 Barbados Department of Agriculture, 2072 Barbut, M., 1151 Barçante, I., (1298) Bardia Bardia, R., 1608, 1630, 1707 Bare, C. O., 1152 Barker, C. H., 1651 Barnell, E., 860 Barnell, H. R., 860 Barnes, E. M., 328, (2059)m Barnes, H., 861, 1216, 1339 Barnes, H. F., 107 Barnes, M. M., 1048 Barratt, R. W., (598) Barrett, J. T., 564 Barrons, K. C., 1700, 1758, (1852)e De Barros, P. P., 844 Barroso, L. J., 1916 Bartholomew, E. T., 262, 795, 796, 893, 1889, (2059)a Bartlett, S., 1285 Bastet, M. A., (1336) Basutoland Department of Agriculture, (1366), (2082)a Bateman, A. J., 205 Batho, H. F., 1390 Bathurst, A. C., 1197 Batjer, L. P., 499, 1491 Batra, A. L., 1147 Batt, R. F., 1657 Batten, E. T., 1982 Bauernfeind, J. C., (2060)c Bauer, K. H., 162 Bausch, S., 325

Bawden, F. C., 542, 544, (1185)Bazyrina, E. N., 1796 Beach, G., 48 Beakbane, A. B., 467, 1444, 1561 Beal, J. M., 426, 1402 Beale, H. P., (758) Beames, G. H., 743 Bear, E. M., 1492 Bear, F. E., 413 Beard, F. H., 1718, 1719 Beare, J. A., 1576 Beaumont, A., 1564 Beckenbach, J. R., 700, 723 Becker-Dillingen, J., (1493)a Becker, K. E., 132 Beckett, W. H., 1268 Beckley, V. A., 125 Bégué, H., 1633 Beikina, A. D., 653 Beketovskii, D. N., 234 Belikov, P. S., 1142 Bellet, H., 1585 Bellot Rodriguez, F., 1737 Belot, A., 1000 Bender, R., 868 Benedict, H. M., 665, 671, 1129 Benlloch, M., 1592 Ben-Meir, Y., 1207 Bennett, C. W., 548 Bennett, E., 686 Bennett, E. H., 2062 Bennett, S. H., 1619 Benton, R. J., 777, 1879 von Berenberg-Gossler, G., 1688 Berenbom, M., (1853)d Bergamin, J., 837 Berger, J., 966 Bergeret, G., 1323 Bergmann, G. G., 187 Bergström-Kiellander, I., 238 Bermuda Department of Agriculture, 370, (1366) Bernon, G., 1516, 1525, 1585, 1587, (1658)f Bertelli, J. C., 254 Bertelli, L. K., 254 Bertrand, G., 1378, 1379, 1382 Beynon, V. H., 1075 Bhalerao, G. D., 615 Bhat, S. S., 1888 Bhide, B. V., 1653 Biebel, J. P., 1693 Binkley, A. M., 134, 224, Bitters, W. P., 783 Björling, K., 1575 Black, M. W., 45, 65 Blackford, F. W., 1891

Burlison, W. L., 178

Burrell, A. B., 533, 1066

Buron, P., 1768

Blackman, G. E., 1104, 1105 Blair, D. S., 988 Blair, E. M., 1973 Blair, S. Y., (227) Blake, M. A., 451, 456, 1023, 1450 Blakeslee, A. F., (431) Blasberg, C. H., (227) Blaser, H. W., (1185) Blaydes, G. W., (431) Blick, R. T. J., 153, (758) Bligh, R. D. L., 993 Bliss, D. E., 778, 1209, 1909, (1914)bBlodgett, E. C., (1658)c Blohinceva (Blokhintzeva), I. I., 1752 Blumer, S., 1550, 1552 Bobb, M. L., 1628, (1658)d Bobko, E. V., 1380 Bočanceva, Z. P., 235 Bode, O., (432) Boehm, B., 565 Bohart, G. S., (1336) Boischot, P., 1844, (1852)g Bolwig, N., 575 Bomford, D. R., 1086 Bond, T. E. T., 828, 1246, 1932 Bond, W. E., 1994 Bond, W. E. T., 863 Bonde, R., (227) Bonner, J., (431), 670, 719 Bonney, V. B., 2031 Booer, J. R., 689 Bordas, J., 1511 Borden, A. D., 116, 1040 Borg, R. M., 872 Bornas y de Urcullu, G., 1186, 1187 Borovick, S. A., 187 Borovick-Romanova, T. F., 8, 187 Boshart, K., (1852)h Boswell, J. C., 397 Botanical Society of America, 431 Bouckaert, G., 1784 Bouilloud, M., 335 Bourne, A. I., 998, (1658)e Bovien, P., 575 Bovingdon, H. H. S., 344 Bowman, F. T., 1423 Box, H. E., 1258 Boyd, J. M., 1322 Boyer, C. A., 1565 Boyle, A. M., 126, 552, 1569 Boyle, L. W., 1579 Boynton, D., 482, 483, 533, 1002, 1479 Bradfield, A. E., (1336) Bradford, F. C., 501 Bradt, O. A., 1461, 1485 Brady, N. C., 1978, 1979 Bragina, F., 1133 Brain, E. D., (1852)i Branas, J., 1516, 1525, 1584, 1585, 1587, 1591, (1658)f Brandão, J. S., 163 Brannon, L. W., 1835

Brase, K. D., (505)

Braun, A. J., (597) Bray, G. T., 1064, 1906, 1949, 2051, 2052, 2053

Bray, R. H., 407 Bray, R. J., 241 Breakey, E. P., (1658)g Bredenkamp, J., (599) Breitwieser, K., (227), (1852)r Bremer, H., 1723 Bremond, E., 1583 Breon, W. S., 724 Brichet, J., (2059)x Brien, R. M., 102, 1572 Brierley, P., 197, 242, (596), (774) Brierley, W. G., 1507 Briffa, J., 1664
Brilliant, V. A., (34)
Brimble, L. J. F., 2063
British Guiana, Department of Agriculture, (946) British Honduras, Department of Agriculture, (946), 2073 British Mycological Society, Plant Pathology Committee, 364 British West Indies, St. Vincent, Department of Agriculture, (946) Broadbent, B. M., 1213 Broadfoot, H., 435 Brodaty, E., (1071) Bronson, T. E., 1067, 1183 Brooklyn, Botanic Gardens, Brooks, A. N., (758) Brooks, C., 793 Brooks, R. M., 440, 480 Brouwers, M. J. A., 300 Brown, B. E., 412 (Brown, C. A. C.), 1085 Brown, D. D., 152, 633 Brown, F. C., 713 (Brown, J. G.), 551 Brown, J. G., 126, 552, 1569 Brown, R. M., (758) Brown, S. M., 1202 Brown, W., 1536 Broyer, T. C., 667 van der Bruel, W. E., 1783, (1852)jBrunel, A., 954 Brunk, M. E., 1780 Brunt, D., 1554 Bryan, J. D., 1813 Bryant, L. R., 39, 48, 734 Bryner, W., 44, 522, 1463, 1469 Buchinger, A., 709, 711 Buenos Aires University, 949 Bugakov, A., 1079 Bugojavlenskii, A. A., 94 Bulgakov, N. I., 882 Bulgakov, S. W., 1137 Bull, L. B., 109 Bullis, D. E., (2059)b Bumgardner, R. J., (1914)c Bunjatjan, G. H., 150 Bunting, A. H., 1082 Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry, 894 Burger, H., 522 Burger, I. J., 334 Burkhart, L. V., 519 Burkholder, C. L., 1426

Burris, R. H., 959 Burrows, T. W., 241 Burton, M. G., (1185) Busbey, R. L., 1210 Bush, R., 2064 Bustarret, J., 1725 Butler, C. G., 997 Butterfield, N. W., 743 Buttfield, J. M., (83) Buxton, D. A. J., 1284 Bykov, B. A., 29 Byrom, M. H., 1766 Cagle, L. R., (1658)h Cahn, R. S., (1071) Čallachjan, M. H., 24, 324, Calavan, E. C., (598) Caldwell, E., 2028 Caldwell, J., 1160 Caldwell, J. S., 342, 514 Caldwell, N. E. H., 1834 California Citrograph (Symposium), 775 Callan, E. McC., 1056 (Cameron, A. E.), (245) Cameron, S. H., 249, 787 Campau, E. J., (1071) Campbell, G. A., (1071) Campbell, W. A., 953 Campbell, W. M., 1108 Campos, A. R., 1922 Canada, Department Agriculture, 927 Canada, Minister of Agriculture, 371, 925 Canada, National Research Council, 926 Cannon, R. C., 274 Cantegrelle, (2059)x Cantor, M. M., 890 Capo, B. G., (1995)c, (1995)d Carlson, F. W., 576, 1049, Carlson, R. F., 1432 Carlsson, G. B., (505) Carrick, N., 169 Carsner, E., (128) Carter, G. A., 1051 Carter, W., (1298), 1989 Cassidy, T. P., 1745, 1746 Cassil, C. C., (1071) Cass-Smith, W. P., 98 Castagne, E., 1928 Castetter, E. F., (431) Cation, D., 1565, 1635 Catlow, E., 1443 Cavzdari, E. E., 1692 Cawthron Institute, 372 Celjadinova, A., 1112 Čeremnyh, D., 1666 Ceresa, M. C. D., 1593 Cernov, V. K., 1375 Česnokov, V. A., 1796, 1808 Ceylon, Rubber Research Board, 928 Ceylon, Rubber Research Scheme, 1963, 1969, 1970, 1971 Ceylon, Tea Research Institute, 929

Chakravarti, S. C., 164 Chalmers, E. A., 2021 Chamberlain, D. W., (598) Chambers, V. H., 122 Chandler, F. B., 513, 1010 Chaplin, C. E., 1482 Chapman, H. D., 419, 779, 786, 1202, (1406)a (Chapman, V. J.), 864 Charavanapavan, C., (2059)c Charkey, L. W., 340 Charley, V. L. S., 980 Charnaud, F. C., 1934 Cheal, W. F., 1781 Cheesman, E. E., 287, 1256, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280 Cheliadinova, see Čeliadinova Chen, S. L., (1658)i Chen, T. M., (1853)h Chenery, E. M., 1276 Cheo, C. C., 1838 Cheshunt Experimental and Research Station, 373 Chester, K. S., 362, (1852)k Chevalier, G., 1151 Child, R., (361), 2058 Childers, N. F., 417 Childs, A. H. B., 314 Childs, J. F. L., 874, 1893 Chilean Nitrate Educational Bureau, 924 Chinoy, J. J., (1406)b Chittenden, E. T., 742 Cholodny, N. G., (34), 963 Chopinet, R., 952 Chopra, I. C., 1927 Chouard, P., 1014 Choudhury, S. D., 1715 Chowdhury, S., 294, 1287, 1911, 1950 Christensen, F. W., 886 Christensen, J. R., 571, 1517 Chucka, J. A., 728 Čirikov, F. V., 408 Čirkovskil, V. I., 639, 641 (Citrus Exchange), 251 Clancy, D. W., (128) Clapper, R. B., (128) Clark, H. E., 509 Clark, J. H., 81, (526) Clarke, A. E., 690 Clarke, E. J., 736, 1170 Clausen, R. T., 1954 Clayson, D. H. F., 328, (2059)1, (2059)m Clayton, B. S., (505) Clayton, E. E., 643, 1122 Cleare, L. D., 815 (Clifcorn, L. E.), 2048 Clifcorn, L. E., 1327 Close, A. W., 464, 762, 1087, 1400 Clydesdale, C. S., 1146 Coates, M. E., 332, 1314 Cochran, L. C., (597) Cocoa and Chocolate (Wartime) Association, 1282 Coffee Research Station, Lyamungu, Moshi, 388 Coit, J. E., 259, 790, 1227, 1229 Cole, C. E., (758), 1201 Colhoun, J., 627, 628, 1119

Colker, D. A., 2023 Collins, E. R., 519 Colonial Office, London, 1259, 1260, 1261 Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, 180, 374, 375 Colquhoun, T. T., 212

Colquhoun, T. T., 212
Colum, J. L., 1233
Colwell, W. E., 1978, 1979
Commission Pomologique
Romande, 1494
Committee of Plant Resources attached to the
All Union Council of
Engineering and Technical Societies, Moscow,

(34)
Common, R. H., (972)
Commoner, B., (431)
Compton, O. C., 482, 1479
Congrès National Pomologique, Paris, 1347
Conner, J. W., (2059)g
Connors, C. H., 232, (1865)a
Constantinescu-Ismail, N.,

43 Cook, L. J., 1814 Cook, R. L., 1845 Cook, R. P., (1185) Cooley, J. S., 560, 561, 1030 Cooper, G. J. W., 1860 Cooper, J. R., 1509 Cooper, W. C., 810, 818 Copeland, O. C., (1914)d Copisarow, M., 113, 579 Cordy, C. B., (597) Cornish, E. A., (34) Correa, G., (505) Correll, D. S., 1286, 1292 Cory, E. N., 1609, 1610 Coste, A., 1144, 1661 Cottier, W., 1699 Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, 1348

Covas, G., 1517 Cowart, F. F., 477 Cowgill, W. H., 762 Cowin, R. E., 444 Cox, A. J., 802 Cox, C. E., (596), 1904, 1905 Cox, J. A., 1603 Cox, L. G., (431), 1434 Cox, R. E., 899 Coyne, F. P., 344 Crafts, A. S., 1655 Craig, N., 825 Crandall, S., 846 Crane, J. C., 1236, 1243, 1244, 1245 Crane, M. B., 735, 984, 1024,

1165 Crang, A., 2012, (2059)d Creager, D. B., 1191, 1192 Crépin, C., 1367 Cressman, A. W., 1212,

1213 Crevasse, J. M., Jr., 760 Croce, F. M., 1468 Croce, M., 42 Crossley, J. H., 1189 Croxall, H. E., 1823

Croxall, M., (2059)d

Cruess, W. V., 341, 898, 902, 1310, 1313, 1325, 1326, 2013, 2035, (2060)e
C.S.I.R. Australia, 168, 192, 369
Culpepper, C. W., 514, 1328, 1785
Cunningham, H. S., 750
Curl, A. L., 149, 908
Currence, T. M., (758), (1852)v
Currier, H. B., (758)
Cutright, C. R., (1071)
Cuvaev, P. P., 765
Cygulev, V. I., 640
Cyprus, (391)

Dahl, C. G., 913 Daines, R. H., 118 Dale, W. T., 290, 291 Dam, H., 396 Daniels, L. B., 1026 Danielson, L. L., 712 Danilenko, A. D., 1807 Dantin Cereseda, J., (972) Darlington, C. D., 2065 Darrow, G. M., 514, 517, (526) Das, C. M., 1435 Das, G. M., 1242 Das, N. K., 1435 Datta, S. C., 1027 Davenport, N., 1802 Davidson, J. H., 1465 Davidson, O. W., 60, 1023, 1450 Davies, A. F., (1336) Davies, E. B., 1689, 1921 Davies, W. C., (1865)b Davis, A. C., 757 Davis, B. H., 727 Davis, F. F., 1702 Davis, J. F., 1177, 1845 Davis, M. B., 1504 Davis, W. C., 846 Davison, J. R., 1555 Dawe, C. V., 1660 Dawson, C. D. R., 753 Dawson, R. F., 155, 659 Day, H. G., (2059)e Deloustal, J., 1031 Demaree, J. B., (596), 1033 Demidenko, T. T., 649 Demolon, A., 1514 Dempsey, J. M., 632 Demusenko, P. M., 1772 Deonier, M. T., (758) Depardon, L., 1768 Dermen, H., (526) Deshmukh, M. J., 619 Deslandes, J. A., 1150 Detjen, L. R., 693 Deulofeu, V., (1995)e Devonshire, C. R., 1334 Dewey, L. H., 1930 Dhawan, C. L., (34), 273 Dicker, G. H. L., 105 Dickey, R. D., 807, 858 Dickinson, D., 1020, (1336), Dieter, C. E., (1185) Dills, L. E., (1071), 1153

Dimock, A. W., (598), 739, Dinsa, S. H. S., 1872, 1874 Dirección General de Marruecos y Colonias, 933 Ditman, L. P., 1697, 1847 Dittmann, G., 2027 Dodds, K. S., (1298) Dodge, F. N., 524, (526) Doehlert, C. A., 1501 Dohanian, S. M., 1044 Dominica, B.W.I., (391) Donnelly, M., 1222 Doolittle, S. P., 702, 1779 Doran, W. L., 50, 77, 1502 van Doren, A., 68 Dorsey, M. J., 1467 Dosdall, L., 771 Downer, A. W. E., 2018 Downes, W. F., 1169 Doyer, L. C., 610 Dragonetti, J. C., (432) Drain, B. D., 266 Dricot, C., 1784 Drouineau, G., 1381 Drummond, O. A., 1567 D.S.I.R. New Zealand, 2075 Dublanc, J., 1599 Dubuis, A., 1162 Duchesne, J. E., 502 Dudgeon, L. T., (758) Dudley, J. E., Jr., 1067, 1183 Duggar, B. M., (598) Duhan, K., 476 Dunne, T. C., 1489 Dunning, J. W., 1335 Dustman, R. B., 478 Dutton, H. J., 907 Džidžavadze, S. Š., 268

Eades, J. A., 539 Eames, A. J., 1434 Eastwood, T. M., 1693 Eaton, F. M., 414 Ebeling, W., 1211, 1644 Eckert, J. E., 475 Eddins, A. H., (758), (1852)1 Eden, T., 277, 1932 Edgerton, L. J., 1450 Edmonds, H. T., 491 Edmonton, W. E., 1059 Eggers, E. R., (1232) Eggert, R., 540 Eichmann, R. D., 1792 Eidt, C. C., 97, 1409 Eihfeljd (Eichfeld), I. G., 602 Eire Department of Agriculture. (946) Eisenmenger, W. S., 1730 Elazari-Volcani, Z., (1071) Eliodoro Lembo, F., (83) Ellet, C. W., 751 Ellis, N. K., (758), 1721 Emmert, E. M., (432), 1167 Engstedt, G., 437, 897, 1301, 1318, 1422, 2042 (Entomological Club Southern California), 801 Enzie, J. V., 493 Epstein, J. A., 425

Ergle, D. R., 632 Erikson, D., 1571

Erlijman, M., 1377, 1528

Ermolaev, E. J., 202 Eskew, R. K., 896, 2023 Esselen, W. B., Jr., 881, 895 Essig, E. O., (1852)m Evans, G., 1108 Evans, J. W., 1537 Evans, M. C., 1933 Evreinoff, V. A., 975, 986

Fabian, F. W., 1332, 1333 Fahey, J. E., (1071) de Faria, G., 826 Farmers' Club, 1341 Faulkner, O. T., 272 Fawcett, H. S., 253, 256, 792, Fawcett, K. I., (2011)b Fedcenko, B. A., 1372 Fedčenko, I., (74) Federer, W. T., 1744 Felber, I. M., 763 Felt, E. P., 914 Fenjves, P., 1605 Fennell, J. L., 1523 Fenton, F. A., 106 Fernandes e Silva, R., 808, 842, 851, 852, (1185) Fernando, M., 1952 Ferreira, R. da C., 285 du Feu, S. H., 715 Figuères, R., 1251 Filippov, D., 1134 Finch, A. H., 783, 785, 1198 Fischbach, H., (1336), 2031 Fish, V. B., 478 Fisher, P., 127 Fisher, W. I., (758) Fitzpatrick, R. E., 96 Flanzv, M., 2054 Fleck, E. E., 1058 Flemion, F., 996 Fletcher, H. R., 1855 Floor, J., 518 Florida, Agricultural Experiment Station, 930, 931, (946)

Flory, W. S., Jr., 494 Fluno, H. J., (1658)p Foglia, A. E., (432) Foley, E. J., 425 Foote, F. J., 1877 Forbes, A. P. S., 791 Ford, C. E., 1959, 1960, 1968 Ford, T. F., 1973 Forgacs, J., 2047 Forsberg, J. L., 224 Forsell, M. J., 1579 Forsyth, D. D., 1116 Foster, H. H., (598) Foster, R. E., (598) Fourment, 1735 Fournier, P., 1001 Fox, D. H., 630 Fox, F. G., 1882 Frampton, V. L., (598)

Frear, D. E. H., 1069, (1071), 1153 de Freitas, A. G. B., 1520 French, A. P., 981, (1535)a French, C. S., (1406)e

Frazier, J. C., (431), (1185) Frazier, N. W., 598

France, J. G., 1222

Fresa, R., 1580 Frézal, A., 1162 Frezel, —, 1586 Friar, H., 901 Friar, H. F., 1326, 2037 Frick, L., 1858 Friend, A. H., 740 Fritzsche, R., 1448, (1535)b Frolov, I., 1668 Frost, H. B., 1195 Fruitgrower (Editor), 115 Fuelleman, R. F., 178 Fulton, C. O., (2059)f Fulton, R. A., 1210, (1232) Funke, H., (1853)i Furkova, N. S., 207 Furr, J. R., 1729

Gadd, C. H., 278, 1935 Gahan, J. B., 1061 Galston, A. W., (431), 670 Gamajunova, A. D., 654 Garber, K., (758) Garcia Romero, A., (972) Garcia de los Salmones, N., 1016 Gardner, E. J., 663 Gardner, R., 39 Gardner, V. R., 442, 443, 497, 498, 1466
Garner, R. J., 1431, 1442, 1568, 1687 Garrard, E. H., (2059)g Garrett, S. D., 915, 1573 Garruaza, A. M., 145 Gauch, H. G., 666, 1176 Gaylord, F. C., (758), 1788 Geddes, W. F., (758), 1305 Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, 1349, 2074

Gerassimov, see Gerasimov Gericke, S., 1680 Gericke, W. F., 951 Gertler, S. I., 1046 Geslin, H., 1514 Gibberd, A. V., 303 Giddings, N. J., (227) Gier, L. J., (431) Gik, Y., 884 Gilbert, S. G., 402 Gilbert, S. M., 282, 834, Giles, J. E., 1672 Giles, W. F., 133, 203 Giljarov, M. S., 674 Gillam, W. S., 724 Gillett, S., 830, 831

Gerasimov, V., 1098

Gilman, J. C., 1342 Girdhari, L., 903 Glaenzer, B., 1003 Glass, E. H., (1658)j Glasscock, H. H., 1172 Glasscock, H. J., 214 Glegg, C. G., (865) Gleisberg, W., 1440 Glenister, P. R., 650 Gluščenko, I., 620, 1113 Glushchenko, see Gluščenko Godard, M., 1399 Gold Coast, Ashanti, 368 Gold Coast, Central Province, 377

Gold Coast Colony, Department of Agriculture, 932 Gold Coast, Eastern Province, 376 Gold Coast, Western Province, 378 Goldsworthy, M. C., (596), 1833

Golicyn, S. V., 239 Gomes, P., 857 Gómez, L. A., 833 Gómez-Moreno, M. L., 843 Goncharov, A. G., 175 Gonzalez Gomez, C., 1724, 1777, 2055 Goodall, D. W., 531, 1166 Goodey, T., 1763 Goodhue, L. D., 1697, 1698,

1762 Goodwin-Wilson, R., 1081 Goriainov, M., 1136 Gorjainov, see Goriainov Gorostiaga, A., 1870 Götz, B., 1607 Gould, C. J., (597) Gould, G. E., 1797 Goulden, C. H., (972) Grace, N. H., 677, 1405 Graham, C., 1621 Graham, L. T., 1065 Graner, E. A., 827 Granovsky, A. A., (1185) Greaves, T., 1775 Grebinskii, S. O., 1392 Green, D. E., 196, 1171 Greén, S., 1753 Greenhill, W. L., (2059)h Greenslade, R. M., 1604 Greenway, P. J., 1915 Gregory, L. E., 1441 Greulach, V. A., 1391 Gribbins, M. F., 355 Grieve, B. J., 682 Griffith, R. B., (758) Grigsby, B. H., 1700, 1701 Grimball, P. C., 694 Grindley, D. N., 359, (2059)i Griswold, H. B., 1304 Griswold, R. M., 2030, (2059)i De Groof, G., (34)

Groves, A. B., (598), 1582, 1647 Groves, J. W., 139 Grozdov, B., 20 Grubb, N. H., 506, 983, 1459, 1496 Grünberg, I. P., 365, 1343, 1344 Gruzdev, G. I., 1518

Grottodden, O., 1667

Guadagnim, L., (758) Guedon, A., 1381 Guérin, B., 2033 Guerreros, R. F., 1870 Guest, P. L., 779 Guggenberg, N., 881 Guiscafré-Arrillaga, J.,833 Gulf of Guinea, Spanish Territories, see Direc-

ción, etc. Gunther, F. A., (1658)k (Gunton, H. C.), 946

Gupta, J. C. S., 821 Gustafson, F. G., (431) Guthrie, J. D., (1336) Gyrisko, G. G., (1071)

van Haarlem, J. R., 1486 Haas, A. R. C., 859, 1225, 1226 Haas, E., 959

Haber, E. S., 1902 Habib, D., 1126 Hadfield, J. W., 623 Haenseler, N. J., 727 Haeussler, G. J., 1624 Hahn, F. L., 1990 Halais, P., 825

Haley, D. E., 355 Hall, E. G., 1303, 1675, 2000, 2003 Hall, E. R., 991 Haller, H. L., 1047, 1058 Halma, F. F., 1200 Hambleton, E. J., 1923, 1924

Hamence, J. H., 1404 Hamilton, J. M., (598), 1053 Hammar, H. G., 534 Hamner, C. L., 581, 1490

Hamner, L., 422 Hancock, W. G., 304, 1295, 1803

Hansberry, R., 1055, 1180 Hansen, H. V., (1852)n Hansen, L., 600 Hansford, C. G., 267, 816 Hardenburg, E. V., 748 Harder, R., (432) Hardesty, J. O., (1406)c Harding, P. L., 782 Hardy, C. H., 1051

Hardy, E., 166 Hardy, F., 289, 824, 1270 Hargrave, J., 1760, 1798 Harlow, L. C., 488 Harman, S. W., 1622 Harper, R. S., (758), 1005

Harrington, C. D., (1852)o Harrington, J. F., 404 Harris, G. H., 508 Harris, M. R., 751 Harris, R. V., 506, 1496 Harrison, A. L., (758)

Harter, L. L., (227) Hartman, J. D., 1788 Hartmann, A., 2045

Hartzell, A., 1062, (1658)v Harvey, W. A., (1658)l Haskell, G., 131

Hatcher, E. S. J., 1431 Hattingh, C. C., 103, 1045 Hatton, R. G., 1407 Haubrich, W. P., 428

Hauck, H. M., (758) Haughton, J. M., (1852)a Hawker, L. E., 241 Hawthorne, P. L., (758)

Hayward, K. J., (128), 799, 1900 Heath, O. V. S., 195, 687, 1691

Heberlein, D. G., 1327 H(ector), J. M., 252 Hedrick, U. P., 916

Heeger, E. F., 162, (1852)p

Heid, J. L., 908, 1311 Heimpel, L. G., 592 Heinze, P. H., 1174 Hellmers, E., 688 Hely, P. C., 1895 Hemphill, D. D., 722 Henderson, J. H. M., 720 Henderson, R. G., 732, 1821,

Heiberg, B. C., 875

(1852)yHendrick, A. B., (1658)p (Hendrickx, F. L.), 840 Henry, A. J., 359 Herbst, W., 1665 Hernandez Medina, E., 293

Herrero Egaña, M., 1205 Herriot, R. I., (432) Herviaux, J., 1844, (1852)g Hessler, L. E., (758) Hester, J. B., 1168

Heuberger, J. W., (596), Heussi, G., 1590

Hewetson, F. N., 468 Hewitt, E. J., 220, 1676, 1684 Hey, G. L., 122 Heynard, F., 1398 Hibbard, A. D., 496 Hibbard, R. P., 7 Hicks, E. W., (321) Hieke, K., 154 Hienton, T. E., (2011)b Higbee, E. C., 1597

Higgins, V., 5 Hildebrand, E. M., (505), 550, 554, (598) Hildebrandt, A. C., (598)

Hilkenbäumer, F., 1446, 1452 Hill, D. D., 159 Hill, H., 85

Hillier, E. L., 228 Hillsborough Agricultural Research Institute, (391)

Hilton, R. J., 64, 69, 70, 1019 Hirst, F., (1336)

Hitchcock, A. E., 423, 424, (431), 721, 1401 Hobbis, E. W., 1443, 1451 Hobbs, C. H., 669 Hobbs, C. L., (599) Hobbyn, T. N., 1418, 1686 Hockey, J. E., 97

Hockey, J. E., 97 Hockey, J. F., (1071), 1094 Hockey, K. C., 1068 Hodgson, R., (1071) Hodgson, R. W., 249, 787, 1193, 1218, 1223

Hoffman, G. P., (758) Hoffman, H., 1510 Höfler, K., 87 Hohl, L. A., 343, 885 Holdsworth, M., 687, 1148 Holland, C. A., 1841, 1842 Hollar, V. E., 1902 Holloway, F. E., 866 Holman, H. J., 1926

Holodnyi, N. G., 240 van Holten, P., 901, 1326,

Holubinsky, I. N., (1852)q Home-Grown Threshed Peas Joint Committee, 1181 Homedes Ranquini, J., 1738

Honeywell, E. R., 1856, 1859, (1865)c Honig, P., 812. Hontz, L. H., 1332 Hoogerheide, J. C., (1071) Hooker, W. J., 1101, 1774 Hoon, R. C., (34), 273 Hooper, C. H., 41, (74) Hope, C., 464 Hopkins, E. F., (431), 1919 Hopkins, J. C. F., 726 Hopkins, R. H., (2059)k Hopperstead, S. L., 1638 Horn, N. L., 699 Hornsey, W. H., 616 Horsfall, J. G., (598), (599), 1646 Hough, W. S., (1658)m Howard, A. L., 230 Howard, F. L., 584, (598) Howard, N. F., 1097 Howitt, J. E., 1008, 1011 Hoyman, W. G., 183, 221 Hsieh, K. M., (1853)h Huber, H., 80, (2059)z Huberty, M. R., 1221 Hughes, H. M., 1799 Hull, H. H., 520 Hülphers, A., 446 Hummer, R. W., (1298) Humphries, E. C, 292, (361), 1255 Hunkel, R., 684 Hunt, L. W., 2015 Hunter, A. S., 669 Hunter, G., 890, 891 Hunter, J. H., 423 Huriez, H., (1852)g Hurst, H., 1540 Hurt, R. H., (1658)n Hutchins, A. E., 710 Hutson, R., 1631, 1635 Hutton, E. M., 223, 225 Hwang, T.-C., (34)

Hylmö, B., 129 Ibarra, H. T., 1323 Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, 1350, (1366)Iliew, J., (1535)c Illinois State Horticultural Society, 934 Imle, E. P., 1966 Imperial Bureau of Horticulture, 2080, 2081 Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 379, 380 India, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 379, 380 Indian Tea Association, 1351 Ingram, C., 51, 52, 229, 460 Institut Français du Caoutchouc, 2066 (Institute of Grain Husbandry South-Eastern

U.S.S.R.), 1368

Institute of Tropical Agricul-

ture, Mayagüez, 1235

ment Station, 1352 Ipatjev, A. N., 11 Ippisch, F., 1920, 1948 Isaac, W. E., 871 Isbell, C. L., 803 Isely, D., (1658)o Islip, H. T., 2050 Ivanitzkaja, E. F., 1140, 1749 Ivanoff, S. S., 1761 Ivanov, S. L., 393 Ivanov, V. V., 409, 1851 J., J. H., 1249 Jaarsveld, A., 612 Jacks, H., 614, 1696, 1699 Jacob, K. D., 206 Jacoby, F. C., 2025 Jahns, F. W., (2060)c Jain, N. L., 903 Jakimov, P. A., 171 Jakovuk, A. S., 638 Jamaica Department of Agriculture, 1353 James, D. P., 2017 Jameson, D. H., 367 Janaki Ammal, E. K., 2065 Janes, B. E., (758) Janes, R. J., (1071) Janiševskii, D. E., 6 Jaretzky, R., (1852)r Jarovenko, B. F., 191 Jeffers, W. F., (596), 1904, 1905 Jeffrey, R. N., (758) Jennerup, E., (1302) Jenkins, A. E., (596), 1579, 1838 Jenkins, C. F. H., 1612, 1896 Jenny, J., 316, 348 Jensen, H. L., 9 Jensen, J. H., (227), 1837 Jewett, H. H., (758) Joachim, A. W. R., 2057 Johansson, E., 450, 481, John Innes Horticultural Institution, 16, 17, 18, 40, 462, 935, 1345 Johnson, C. M., 1324 Johnson, J., (598) Johnson, L. P. V., 2020 Johnston, F. A., Jr., 806 Johnston, S., 1565 Jolly, A. L., 288 Jonard, P., 1725 Jones, E. E., (1336) Jones, F. G. W., (758) Jones, H. A., 690, (1658)p Jones, J. O., 1383, 1481, 1553, 1815 Jones, L. K., 764, 767 Jones, M. A., (1658)q Jones, R. F., 23 Jones, S. C., 1611 Jones, W., (1336) Jones, W. W., 783 Jouis, E., 1470, 1471 Judkins, W. P., (432), 1812 Julien, J. H., 1976 Jump, J. A., (1336) Junggreen Have, F., 600 Jurkevič, I. D., 678

Iowa Agricultural Experi-

Kalačnikov, K. Ja., 1818 Kalin, E. W., (432) Kalmus, H., 219 Kalra, A. N., 578 Kanapaux, M. S., 694 Kapadia, G. A., 761 Kappen, H., 411 Karabihin, N., 1015 Karikka, K. J., (758) Kassanis, B., 219, (1185) Kastelic, J., 891 Kaufmann, O., 652 Kearns, H. G. H., 1619 Kedrov-Zihman, O. E., 608 Kedrova-Zihman, O. K., 608 Kefford, J. F., (1185), 1230 Keil, H. L., 584 Keilin, D., 398 Keith, R. W., 1956 Keitt, G. W., (598) Kellerhals, E., 522 Kellerhals, O., 1410 Kelley, E. G., 1315 Kelley, O. J., 669 (Kelly, C. B.), 1455 Kelly, E., 886 Kelly, J. T., (1914)e Kelsall, A., 89, 1019 Kemmer, E., (1493)b Kemp, H. K., 1576 Kendrick, J. B., (598) Kendrick, S. G., 2018 KenKnight, G. K., 2007 (Kent War Agricultural Committee), 438, 603 Kenworthy, A. L., 872 (Kenya Department of Agriculture), 130 Kerr, E. A., 1420 Kerr, J. A., 306, 1830 Kertesz, Z. I., 521 Kessler, H., 38, 1414, 1429, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2004, 2014, 2034 Keyworth, W. G., 1946 Keyworth, W. G., 1123, 1720, (1852)s Kidson, E. B., 86, 742 Kieser, M. E., 327, 1813, 2024 Kiesselbach, T. A., 222 King, F. C., 917 King, H. L., 1069, (1071), Kiplinger, D C., 363 Kišpatič, J., (1852)t Kjellander, E., 1602 Klang, C., 67 Klassen, J., 677 Kleczkowski, A., (227), 544 Klotz, L. J., 4, 256, 257, 1219, 1887 Klougart, A., 600 Kneen, T. H., 1408 Knight, G. D., (1852)u Knowles, D., 1667 Kobel, F., 38, 1419, 1448, 1469, 1519, 1543, 2079 Koberidze, A. V., 19 Koernicke, M., 46 Köhler, E., (1853)i Kolesnik, I., 1132 Koljasev, F. E., 1369

Kramer, A., 515 Kramer, B., (1336) Kramer, P. J., 960, 1385 Krasiljnikov, P. K., (245) Krasinskii, N. P., 958 Krassilnikov, N. A., 969 Krehl, W. A., (1336) Kreler, G. K., 174, 392 Kremer, J. C., 1757 Kreutzer, W. A., 733, 734 Kriel, P. E., 61 Kronenberg, H. G., 1562, Krüger, E., 626 Krüger, M., 193 Krupenikov, I. A., 236, 1849 Krüssmann, G., 465 Kubli, M. G., 1796 Kuchel, R. H., 2040 Kucinski, K. J., 1730 Kuenen, D. J., 569, (599) Kumar, L. S. S., 1239 Kumm, J., (1406)e Kunkel, L. O., (598) Kurencova, G. E., 657 Kuznecova, A. P., 160 Kvícala, B., 546 Lachman, W. H., 684 Ladue, J. P., 261 Laffond, P., 1885 Lal, B. N., 1685 Lal, G., 351, 503, 892 Lal, K. B., 1601 Lal, T. B., 731 Lamb, T. R., 299 Lamm, R., 129, 138, 1770 Lammerts, W. E., (1006) Lampitt, L. H., 328, (2059)1, (2059)m Landon, R. H., 1507 Lange, W. H., Jr., 1130 Langford, G. S., 1609, 1610 Langham, D. G., (227), (431)Lanson, H. J., 1126 Lapage, G., 120 Larmour, R. K., (1853)d Larson, R. E., 725, (758), (1852)v Larson, R. H., 211 Larsson, G., 448 La Rue, C. D., 431 Lasser, T., (1298) Lathorp, E. C., 1335 Lauche, K., 636 Lauffer, M. A., (227) Läuger, P., 117, 1650 Laumont, P., 1144, 1726 Laurie, A., 363, (774) Lavrijchuk, V. S., 1884 Lawrence, W. J. C., 1088 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093 1088, Lawson, R. E., (758) Leach, J. G., (128) Leach, L. D., (598), 1182 Leach, W., 1390 Leão, M. de A., 1070 Lear, B., 741 Kolossov, I. I., 147 LeBeau, F. J., (1853)k

Könemann, E., 1529

Kotov, M. I., 430

Konovalov, I. N., 148

Kovalevskaja, P. Ja., 1670

Lebedeva, L. A., 226 Lee, S. W., 425 Lefebvre, C. L., 1839 (Lefèbvre, P. C.), 840 Lefèbvre, P. C., 298 Lenander, S. E., 129, 601, 1508 Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 948 Lepesme, P., (1298) Lerch, K., (2011)c (Leroy, J. V.), 840 Lesley, J. W., 455, 458 Leslie, L., 900 (Lesourd, F.), 1014 Levadoux, L., 1516, 1525, 1589, (1658)f Levickaja, A. M., 28 Levina, F. J., 146 Levin, E., (2509)e Levine, M., 970 Levitt, E. C., 1199, (1232) Levitt, J., 918 Lewinsohn, R., 1938 Lewis, D., 1042 Lewis, F. H., 594, 1582 Lewis, H., (432) Lewis, R. D., 523 Lewis, R. W., 1028 Lewis, S. E., (1309) Leyerle, D. B., 659 Leyvraz, H., (83) Li, J. C. R., (432) Li, Lai-Young, H., 93 Lichtenberg, P., 411 Liebermann, J., 108 Liebig, G. F., Jr., 418, 419 Ligon, L. L., 1705 Lin, K. R., 648 Lindgren, D. L., 261, 262, (270), 795 Lindner, R. C., 535 Linden, S. E., (1852)w Lineberry, R. A., 519 Ling, L., 648 Link, K. P., 1101 Linsley, E. G., 2010 Lío, E. S., 642 Lipšic, S. J., (1852)x List, G. M., 216 Liu, Ch.-H., 14 Livingston, J. E., (227) Löbbe, H., (758), 1179 Locke, S. B., 584, (598) (Loewel, E. L.), 481 Lojkin, M. E., (758) Long, T. E., 1667 Loo, S.-W., (758) Loo, T.-L., (34), 427, 971 Loomis, W. E., 410 Lopes, L. S., 845 Loree, R. E., 1425 Lou, Ch.-H., 14 Lounsberry, C. C., 1017 Loustalot, A. J., 525, 595 Louw, A. J., (128) Love, K. S., (1406)c Lubatti, O. F., (1185) Lucas, E. H., 1028, (1336), (2059)n Luce, W. A., 535 Lundin, Y., (505)

Lüthi, E., 1581, 2043, 2046, (2059)0, (2059) p. (2059)q, (2059)r Lyle, E. W., 766 Lynch, L. J., 349 Lynch, S. J., 776, 1908, 1910, 1947, 1977, 1986 M., B. Y., (1865)d Macaulay Institute, 1354 MacArthur, M., 1308 McBeth, C. W., 567 McCallan, S. E. A., 583, McCann, H., 1409 McCann, L. P., 1907 McCay, C. M., 326 McClellan, W. D., 770 McClelland, C. K., 1981 McClintock, J. A., 469 McClure, F. A., 823 McCollum, J. P., 718 McConnell, J. E. W., 881 McCool, M. M., (1406)d, 1654, 1773 McCubbin, W. A., 1993 MacDaniels, L. H., 477 McDermott, N., 1109 McFarlane, W. D., 2021 McGillivray, K. D., 490, McGregor, E. A., 794, 797 McGuire, E. G., 1320 Machado, O., 854 Machado, V., 832 McHargue, J. S., 405, 697, 1143 McIlhenny, E. A., 1217 McInroy, S. W., (596) Mack, G. L., (598) Mack, W. B., 729 McKay, R., 738 McKenzie, H. A., (2059)s McKenzie, W. F., 1477, 1798 McLaughlin, J. H., (1852)k McLean, D. M., 1758 Maclean, G. A., 999 McLean, L. G., 647 McMunn, R. L., 1467 McNair, J. B., (972) McNaughton, F., 125 Macpherson, N. J., 1154 McRary, W. L., (1336) McWhorter, F. P., (597) Madras Department of Agriculture, 381, 936 Madueño, M., 1722, 1724, 1736, 1741, 1777 Magie, R. O., 161, 598 Magistad, O. C., 961 Magnusson, K., 445 Mahalanobis, P. C., (432) Mahmud, K. A., 295, 1288, 1289 Maier, W., 532, 695, 1551 Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, 973 Major, F., 1925, 1949, 2053 Maksimov, B., 1806 Maksimov, N. A., 170, (227) Maljugin, A. A., 408 Mangan, J. L., (2060)a Mangat, S. S., 1321 Mangat, S. S. S., 350

Manning, T., (1185) Manrique, A. A., 1918 Manskaja, S. M., 1751 Mapson, L. W., 329, (2059)t Marais, J. G., 1794 Marchant, W. L., 725 Marcus, A., 1974 Margolin, D. L., (34) Mariat, F., 1188 Marques, J. Q. A., (865) Marritt, J. W., 142 Marsh, P. B., (599) Marsh, R. W., 1577, 1619 Marshall, J., 1618 Marshall, J. B., 2020 Marshall, R. E., (2059)u Marten, E. A., (128) Marth, P. C., 422, 510, 581, 870, 1491, 1702 Martin, H., 117, 121, 1649, Martin-Lecointe, -.., 995 Martin, W. J., 1967 Martyn, E. B., 1294 Mas-Guindal, A., 1124 Mas-Guindal, J., 1124 Mashtakov, S. M., 1750 Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, 937 Massee, A. M., 1594, 1598, 1615 Masters, F. J., 985 Mather, K., 1184 Mathis, W., 1214, (1232) Mathlein, R., 585 Mathot, H. J., 2016 Mathur, P. B., 195 Matiesen, D., 1317 Matjuk, I. S., 233 Matthews, E. M., (1852)y Matzkevich, P. P., 201 Maume, L., 1125, 1513 Mauri, N., 337, 1881 Mauritius Sugarcane Research Station, (946) Mayer, A. M., (1336) Mayer, E. L., 1061, (1185) Mayer, I. D., (2011)a Mazia, D., (431) Mead, H. W., (1658)r Meader, E. M., 510, 517, 1023 Medina, E. H., 1944 Medler, J. T., (599) Medvedeva, G. B., 629 Mehring, A. L., (972) Mehta, T. R., 296 (Meier, K.), 944 Meier, K., 44, 62 Melhus, I. E., 1708 Melin, E., (758) de Mello, A. T., 1937 Mello, P. S., 1252 Mellor, F. C., 96 Melville, A. R., 286, 838, 1254, 1941 Mendes, A. J. T., 835 Mendes, C. T., 573 Mendez Camacho, A., 1742 de Menezes, O. B., 618 Menzel, R., 1626, 1627 Merrill, T. A., 516, 1475, 1484 Mestre, C., 1588

Mestres, A., 1588 Metcalfe, B., (2059)f van Meter, R. A., (1535)d Meunissier, E., 950, 1076 Meurman, O., 717 Meyer, A., (505) Michailov, see Mihailov Michaux, R. M. E., 1984 Michelbacher, A. E., 1040, Micklem, T., 75, 867 Middle East Supply Centre, 938 Middleton, G. K., 1980 Middleton, J. T., 768 Miden, G., (758) Miège, E., 1709 Mihailov, N., 1135 Milanez, F. R., 1961 Milbrath, J. A., (597), 1025 Miles, H. W., 1767 Miller, E. J., 1466 Miller, H. J., (598) Miller, J. C., (526), 1224 Miller, J. H., (1185) Miller, J. J., (758) Miller, P. W., (597) Milleville, H. P., 896 Millikan, C. R., 1117, 1118, 1120, 1711, 1712 Milthorpe, F. L., 624, 1376 Minina, E. G., 201 Ministerio de Agricultura Madrid, (1006) (Ministry of Agriculture), 136 Ministry of Agriculture, London, 698, 1673 Minkevicius, A., 1578 Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 1355 Minz, G., 1207 Mirzabekjan, R. S., 556 Mitchell, J. W., 581, 661, 665, 671, 870, 1129, (1658)x Mitra, P. K., (758) Modlibowska, I., 472 Moeller, S., 1100 Moir, D. R., 1390 Molotkovsky, G. H., 186 Montgomery, H. B. S., 557, 1571 Montserin, B. G., 1281 Moon, H. H., 1785 Moore, E. C., 1204, 1880 (Moore, E. L.), 894 Moore, E. L., 1312 Moore, H. C., 621 Moore, J. D., (598) Moore, M. H., 557, 1032, 1652, (1659)d Moore, R. C., 494 Moore, R. H., 817 Moreau, R. E., 1063, (1995)f Morgan, C. N., 1161, 1804 Morozov, V. K., 1728, 1731 Morris, J. W., 1798 Morrison, H. E., 1756 Morrow, E. B., (526) Moscow Committee of Plant Resources attached to the All Union Council of Engineering and Technical Societies, (34)

Mosher, H. H., (598) Moškov, B. S., 156 Mosley, F. O., 1149 Moss, E. G., 635 Moss, V. D., 511 Mote, D. C., 1756 Mothes, K., 154 Mottern, H. H., (1336) Mowry, H., 1975 Moyer, J. C., 2038 Mozhaeva, L. V., (227) Mühlow, J., 104, 167, 1539 Mules, M. W., 109 Müller, H. P., 165 Müller, K. R., 692 Müller, P., 117, 1650 Mullet, Z. A., (758) Muma, M. H., 1096, 1609 Munger, F., (1232) Munger, H. M., (431) Murneek, A. E., 496, 722, 878 Murray, D. B., 1293 Murrill, W. A., 1500 Muskett, A. E., 627, 628 Mustafa, A. M., 352 Mustard, M. J., 1977 Mycers, C. H., (758)

Nadel, M., 1206 Nadkarni, M. D., 360 Nagel, C. M., (598) Nanji, H. R., (2059)v Narodny, L. H., 1945 Nasharty, A. H., 484 Nathanael, W. R. N., 2058 National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 32, 382, 2067 National Research Council of Canada, 926 Natividade, J. V., 992 Nattrass, R. M., 547 Neal, A. L., 1466 Nearing, G. G., 232 Neary, M. E., (1071) Neaverson, C. V., 1477 Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station. (2082)b Neill, J. C., 255 Nel, R. I., (128) Neller, J. R., (505) Nelson, E. K., 149 Nelson, R., 1782 Nesbitt, L. L., (1852)z Nevin, C. S., (1336) Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, (2082)c New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, 939 New York State Horticultural Society, 1356 New Zealand Department of Agriculture, 383, 433, (2082)d New Zealand, D.S.I.R., 2075 Newcombe, B., 2032 Newcomer, E. H., 1403 Newell, J., 1089, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1095 Newhall, A. G., 741

Newton, W., (1336) Nichiporovich, A. A., 184, (227), 1749 1553, (1853)a Nicol, J., 1263 Nicolaisen, N., 691 Nielsen, J. P., (1336) Nikitin, A. A., (598) Nilsson, A., (526) Nilsson, G., 987 Norris, D. O., 1060 Experiment 1358 Nosti, J., 271, 848 Nostitz, A. V., (432) Nott, G. A., (1336) Nottini, G., 585 Novikov, G. N., 400 (Nunnick, F. C.), 927 Nutman, P. S., 967 Nyhlén, Å., 129 Occhioni, P., 819 Offord, H. R., 511 Ogarin, A. I., 910 Olive, L. S., 1839 Olmo, H. P., 440 Olson, E., 224

Nicholas, D. J. D., 1383, Ničiporovič, A. A., 1140 Nickels, C. B., (1071) van Niekerk, P. E. le R., 63 Nigeria Department of Agriculture, 384, 940, 1357 Nijhawan, S. D., 401, (1406)i Nilsson-Ehle, H., 449 Nilsson, F., 447, 448, 512, Nishimura, M. S., 664 Noble, N. S., (128) Norbury, C. P., (1006) North Carolina Agricultural Station. Northern Ireland, Hillsborough, Agricultural Research Institute, (391) Novikov, V. A., 1850 Nyasaland Protectorate Department of Agricul-ture, (1366), 2076 Nylund, R. E., 320, 876 Oberholzer, P. C. J., 780 Oberle, G. D., 593 Odinzova, E. N., (34) Ogilvie, L., 92, 549, 609, 1695, 1826 Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, (946) Oldham, C. H., 1503 Oliveras Massó, C., 1642 Olivo, G. D., (1406)f Opfer-Schaum, R., (1853)b Oppenheim, J. D., 1869 Oppenheimer, H. R., 789 Oregon State Horticultural Society, 941 O'Rourke, F. L., 1400 Ortega Nieto, J. M., 1478 Osburn, M. R., 1214, (1232), 1898 Osmond, D. A., (1006), 1394, 1395 Osnickaja, E., 1098 Ostapenko, L. A., 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389

Ou, S. H., (598) Ovčinnikov, B. N., 172 van Overbeek, J., 1235, (1406)f, 1441 Overholser, E. L., 485, 504, 1634 Overley, F. L., 504, 1634 Owen, E. C., 1178 Oznizkaja, see Osnickaja P., T. V., 1250 Paddick, M. E., (432) Pagán, V., 1919 Pal, B. P., 619, 1121 Palestine, Department of Agriculture, 942 (Palmer, E. F.), 1417, 1420, 1421 Palmgård, E., 1428 Palmiter, D. H., (598), (599), 1053 Palti, J., 1100 Pandittesekere, D. G., 2057 Pangalo, K. I., 200 Pankhurst, J. B., 668 Panosjan, A. K., 479 Pardo, M., 1714 Parker, E. R., 786, 1204, 1220, (1406)a Partridge, N. L., 1549 Passecker, F., 471 Paul, W. R. C., 1952 Paulsen, E. F., 642 Paver, H., 680 Pavlovskii, E. N., 356 Pčelkin, V., 1111 Peacock, S. M., 659 Pearse, H. L., 71, 72, 536, 873 Pederson, C. S., 127 (Pedro Marotta, F.), 949 Peiris, J. W. L., 1824 Le Pelly, R. H., 839 Pendse, G. S., 1653 Peninsula Horticultural Society, 1359 Penney, M., (1336) Pennsylvania, Agricultural Experiment Station. 385 Pentzer, D. J., 905 Pepkowitz, L. P., 402, 883, Perelló Barcelo, J. M., 1722, 1740, 2055 Peresvetov, A. S., 1518 Perlberger, J., 1029 Peronne, —., 336 Perronne, —., (2059)x Perronne, P., 1077 Persing, C. O., 800, 1204, Person, L. H., (758) Persson, G. R., 1641 Petch, C. E., 590, 591 Petersen, H. L., 582 Peterson, G. T., 1322 Peterson, H. B., 716 Peterson, W. H., (1071)

Petherbridge, F. R., (758)

Petrie, A. H. K., 637

Osterwalder, A., 90, 555, 1574, 2041, (2059)w

Östlind, N., 466, 1999

Pettigrove, H. R., 1831 Peyer, E., 80, 358, 1522, 1560. 1639. (2059)y, (2059)z Pfaff, A., 2015 Phalnikar, N. L., 1653 Phillips, A. M., (1658)s Phillips, H. J., 714 Phipers, R. F., (1071) Phipps, I. F., (34) Pickel, D. B. J., 1922 Pickett, A. D., (1071) Pickford, P. T. H., 1481, 1677, 1776 Pickles, A., 1275 Piédallu, A., 1899 Pierce, K. W., 1800 Pierce, W. C., (1071) Pijoan, M., 326 Pilcher, R. W., 1329 Pinckard, J. A., (598) Pinkus, R., 1955 Piristi, M., (1853)b Pirone, P. P., (245) Piza, S. de T., (865) Pizer, N. H., 1169 van der Plank, J. E., 141, Plank, H. K., 1238 Plant, W., 1383 Platenius, H., 880 du Plessis, S. J., 119, 318, 319, 566 Poe, C. F., 1320 Poggendorff, W. H., 1733 van de Pol, P. H., 559 Polhamus, L. G., 1128 Poli, C., 1514 Pollard, A., 327, 1706, 1813, 2024 Pollard, L. H., 716 Pontax, E. H., 1791 Pontovič, V. E., 656 Pontovich, W. E., 1, 189 Poole, C. F., 694, 888 Popenoe, W., 1222 Popov, G. I., 1751 Popov, I. P., 1681 Porter, R. H., 110, 416, 606 Porto, H., 855 Poskin, J. H., 283 Posnette, A. F., 1264 Potapenko, A. I., 962, (1406)g
Potgieter, J. T., 570
Potter, G. F., 805
Potts, W. F., (1658)t Pound, F. J., 1271, 1272, 1273, 1283 Pound, G. S., (1853)k Powell, H. R., 98 Powers, L., 662, 663, 1013, 1163 Powers, W. L., 509, 1495 Powning, R. F., (1658)u Pravdin, F. N., 674 Pravdin, L. F., 231, 461 du Preez, D., 47, 269, 867 Prescott, J. A., 660 Presley, J. T., 953 Preston, A. P., 1396 Price, W. C., (431) Priem, A., (2060)d Prill, E. A., (1658)v

Prince, A. L., 413 Procter, C. H., 93, 176 Prokofiev, A. A., 1, 185, 188, 1138, 1139 Protzman, C. M., 1241 Provan, J. L., 1201 Prozorovskii, A. V., 55 Pruthi, H. S., 275 Pryor, D. E., 701 Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, 386, (2082)e Putt, E. D., (1185) Pyke, W. E., 340, 353

Ouastel, J. H., 967 Quayle, H. J., 586 Quayle, W. L., (1852)f Queensland Acclimatisation Society, 387 Quick, C. R., 511

Rabak, F., 158 Rader, L. F., Jr., 206 Rafinesque, C. S., 27 Raggio, J. L., (432) Rahman, K. A., 1038, 1147, 1237, 1894 Rajan, M. R. D., 1208 Raleigh, G. J., 684 Raleigh, S. M., 728 Raleigh, W. P., (227) Ram, L. A., 1867, 1875 Ramsay, G. B., 875 Ramsey, R. C., 781, 893 Ramstad, P. E., (758), 1305 Rao, T. N., 645, 1121 Raphael, T. D., 1703, 1771,

1843, 1846 Raptopoulos, T., 487 Rasmussen, E. J., 1635, 1640 Rasmussen, W. B., 1756 Ratera, E. L., (758) Ratner, E. I., (34), 956, 957 Rau, S. A., 279 Raucourt, M., 1633 Rawitscher, F., 814 Ray, S., (774)

Rayner, D. S., 1202 Rayner, R. W., 1939 Razdorskaja, L. A., 123 Rebour, H., 366, 1462 Redmond, G., 1043

Reed, C. A., 1532 Reed, G. M., (1658)w Reeve, E., 413 Reeve, J. O., 1729 von Regel, C., 1373

Reichert, I., 1035, 1158, 1175, (1185) Reid, F. R., 762, 1087 Reid, J. J., 355 Reid, W. D., 1570, 1572

Reifer, J., (2060)a Reimer, C., 979 Reineck, M. R. V., 436 Reingpach, J., 2054 Reinhold, J., 696 Remiševskii, A. S., 191

Rentschler, H., (2060)b Resende, F., 759 Reverdatto, V. V., 175, 177,

Reynard, G. B., 737, (758)

Reyneke, J., 72, 73, 318, 319, 873 Reynolds, D. S., 206 Reynolds, H., 1521 Rezende, A., (758) Rhoads, A. S., (599) Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station. 943, 2077 Rhodes, W. E., (1336)

Richards, F. J., 415 Richards, J. G., 707 Richards, L. A., 399 Richards, M. C., (598) Richardson, C. H., 1099 Le Riche, F. J. H., 889 Richter, A. A., 1386, 1387,

1388, 1389 Riera, F. J., 1449 Rigg, T., 35, 742 Riker, A. J., (598), (1071) Riollano, A., 313, 862 Ripper, W. E., 1651, 1943 Rischkov, V. L., 157, 190 Rivera, V., 1566 Roach, W. A., 529, 1683, 1686, 1687, 2081

Roberts, C., 564 Roberts, F. M., 215 Roberts, O. C., 981, 1512 Roberts, W. O., 529, 1544, 1545, 1546, 2081

Robinson, B. B., 632 Robinson, D. H., 1346 Robinson, R. R., 617 Rodahl, K., 2019 Röder, K., 626 Rodrigues, A., 1515 Rogers, W. S., (83), 487, 518, 1012, 1505

Rogovskoľ, P. A., (34) Rohwer, C., 10 Rolfs, F. M., 99 Rollins, R. C., 431, 662 Romero, A. G., 1374 Romney, V. E., 1745, 1746 Romshe, F. A., 204 Roodenburg, J. W. M., 12 Roques, —., 1735 Ross, C. T., 1779 Ross, R., (2082)f Ross, W. H., 1004 Roulon, —, 994 Rounds, M. B., 1220

Routien, J. B., 1848 le Roux, J. C., 247, 1074 Rowe, C. W., 495 Rowe, W. H., 919 Roy, K. K. G., 264 Roy, R. S., 217 Roy, W. R., 1203 Royal Meteorological

Society, (946) Rozeira, A., 429 Rubber Research Board of Ceylon, 928

Rubber Research Scheme (Ceylon), 1963, 1965, 1969, 1970, 1971 Rubin, S. H., (2060)c

Ruckii, I. A., 56 Rudenko, A. G., 1787 Rudorf, W., 162, (599), 2002

Rue, J. L., 597

Ruediger, J. B., 66 Ruehle, G. D., (809), (1914)f Ruhljadeva, N. M., 649 Ruiz Castro, A., 1039 Runnels, H. A., 598 Ruschmann, G., 25 Rushton, E., 2036 Russell, J. P. C., (1865)e Ruth, W. A., 1643 Rutherford, D. M., 784 Ryall, A. L., 541 Rygg, G. L., 681

S., E. H. G., (1853)c S., Z. O., 1556 Sabalitschka, T., (2060)d Sabnis, T. S., 296 Saïd, H., 685, 968 Sala Roqueta, R., 1534, 1912 Salgues, R., 1473 Salisbury Agricultural Ex-

periment Station, 1360 Salisbury, E. J., 22 Sallans, H. R., (1853)d Salmon, E. S., (227) Salyt, M. S., 13, 124 Samisch, R. M., 492 Samoilov, I., 673 Samson, R. W., (1853)e San Martin Casamada, R.,

1739 Sanchez Jurado, A., 1742 Sanders, H. G., 135, (1406)h Sando, L., 710 Sandstedt, R. M., 1065 Santiago de Vázquez, E. M., (1406)f

Šarapov, N. I., 151 Saruhanjan, F. G., 646 Sather, J. D., 159 Sattar, A., 1886 Savčenko-Beljskii, A., 1164 Savič, V. M., 143 Savič-Ljubickaja, L. I., 173 Savur, G. R., (2059)v Saxby, S. H., 111 Scaman, J., 500 Scarseth, G. D., 308 Scarth, G. W., 538 Schaede, R., (432) Schaer, E., 1411, 1430

Schappelle, N. A., 310, 311 Schär, A., 358 Schechter, M. S., 1047 Schellenberg, A., 1559 Schellenberg, H., 347

Scheurer, —., 82 Schlottfeldt, C. S., 1595 Schmalfuss, H., 165, 1727 Schmid, G., 1412, 1438, 2039 Schmid, H., 1454

Schmidt, C. M., 367 Schmidt, G., 38 Schmidt, G. A., 1974 Schmidt, H. W., (1853)f Schmitt, H. G., 1371

Schneider, F., 1625 Schneider, G. W., 493 Schneider, H., (597) Schomer, H. A., 422

Schrader, A. L., 515 Schrank, A. R., (432) Schroeder, C. A., 1229

Schroeder, R. A., 1679

Schuler, F. B., 872 Schultz, E. F., 1883 Schultz, E. S., (227) (Schultz, F.), 481 Schultz, H., (599), 749 Schussnig, B., 209 Schuster, M. L., (598) Schütz, F., 1499 Schwalm, H. W., 1200 Schwan, B., 57 Schweizer Bauernsekretariat

1413

Schwilch, W., 2044 Scoffeld, C. S., (227) Scott, A. W., 2036 Scott, D. H., 452 Scott, M. H., (599) Scripture, P. N., 697, 1143 Scriptine, F. N., 697, Scupin, L., 691 Seabrook, W. P., 920 Secrett, F. A., 605 Seevers, H. V., 1861 Sefick, H. J., 81 Seifriz, W., 965 Selby, M. F. H., 804 Sell, H. M., 805, 806 Selman, I. W., 703, 730 Semenova, O. S., 955 Sen, B., 164 Sen, N. K., 821 Senaratna, J. E., (1298) Šendereckii, E., 622 Sereni, D., 1155 Serranillos, M. G., 1736 Seth, L. N., 1297 Sexton, W. A., 1106 Shah, S. V., 360 Shanor, L., 1306 Sharp, C. C. T., 1958 Sharp, M. A., 179 Shaw, F. R., 998 Shaw, H., 572, 1652 Shaw, J. G., 1231 Shaw, J. K., 470, 1457, 1460 Shay, J. R., (598) Shear, G. M., (1853)g Sheldon, W. H., 1640 Shen, T., (1853)h Shen, 1., (1853)n Shenurenkova, N. P., 1380 Shepardson, C. N., (1914)d Sherrard, G. O., 736 Sherwood, L. V., 1102 Shimoya, C., 1953 Shippy, W. B., (774) El Shishiny, H., 685 Shive, J. W., 402 Shoushan, A. A., 968 Shull, W. E., 1596, 1629 Siddappa, G. S., 322, 352 Siegler, E. A., 874, 1893 Siegler, E. H., 1046, 1047 Sierra, H. M., 1716, 1840, 1913, 1972

Sierra Leone Department of Agriculture, 1361, (1366)

Sil, J. M., 1397 de Silva, C. A., 1964 Silva, F. J. R., 1919 de Silveira, A. H., 909 de Silveira, G. G., 989 Simmonds, A., 441, 978,

1427 Simmonds, F. J., 574 Simon, G., 1472 Simonds, A. O., 733 Simons, A. J., 2068 Simpson, A. C., 568 Sinclair, W. B., 262, (270), 781, 795, 796, 893, 1889, (2059)a Singh, D., 401, (1406)i Singh, L., 248, 351, 503, 903 Singh, M., 587 Singh, R. N., 1601 Singh, S., 248 Singh, S. B., 1873, 1876 Singh, S. K., 2005 Singh, U. B., 91, 95 Sinnott, E. W., (431), (758) Sip, I., 1196 Sisakjan, N. M., 879 Sisam, J. W. B., 33 Sisler, G., 504 (Skillman, E. E.), 698 Skolko, A. J., 139 Skripničenko, L. A., 1682 Slade, R. E., 1106 Slate, G. H., 1007 Slate, G. L., 1863 Slatensek, J. M., 222 Slattery, M. C., (1336) Slepyh, D. A., 2022 Smee, C., 829 Smirnova, M. I., 156 Smit, B., 1057 Smith, A. G., Jnr., 1857, Smith, C. F., 577 Smith, C. L., 525 Smith, E. A., (431) Smith, F., 395 Smith, F. F., 197, 242, (596), 702, (774), 1697, 1698, 1762 Smith, H. P., 1766 Smith, J. H., 644 Smith, K. M., 543, 545, 1864 Smith, M., 341, 885 Smith, M. A., 199, 553, 875 Smith, M. C., 2028 Smith, M. G., 343 Smith, P. F., 181, 1748 Smith, P. G., 213, 1182 Smith, R. J., 788 Smith, W. H., 869 Smith, W. P. C., 1538, 1832, 1892 Smith, W. W., 1855 Smitt, N. K., 122 Smock, R. M., 483, 1299, 1300 Smoyer, K. M., 1200 Snow, D., 1178 Snyder, W. C., (598) Sobel, A. E., (1336) Söding, H., (1853)i Sohi, G. S., 613 (Soil Science), 406 Sokoloff, V. P., 1219 Solomon, M. E., (972) Sontakay, K. R., 1897 Sorensen, H. G., 1291 de Soroa, J. M., 1115, (1336) South Africa, Union of, Department of Agricul-

ture and Forestry, 36,

1362

Southern Rhodesia Department of Agriculture, Southwick, F. W., 872 Southwick, L., 470, 872, 981 Southwick, R. W., 1878 de Souza, A. J., 284 Spanish Territories in Gulf of Guinea, see Dirección, etc. Spoerri, P. E., 1126 Spranger, N. D., 634 Spreng, H., (74) Springer, G., 1475 Spurr, C., 69 Spurway, C. H., 1690 Squire, F. A., 1265 Sreenivasan, A., (2059)v St. Lucia, B.W.I., Department of Agriculture, (391)Stackelberg, A. A., 1041 Stahl, A. L., 877 Staniland, L. N., 1564 Stanley, E. C., 2036 Stanwood, E. T., 847 Stapel, C., 582 Stark, F. L., Jr., 741 Stark, W. H., (1336) Starr, D. F., 1231 State, G. L., 507 Staten, H. W., (227) Stauffer, J. F., (720) Steadman, J., 2024 Steedman, J., 327 Steelman, C. H., Jr., 456 Steere, W. C., 1290 Steiner, E. T., (1336) Steiner, H. M., 1606, 1645 Stellwaag, F., (599) Stelzner, G., (758) Stephens, S. E., 312, 1987 Stern, W. T., 1159 Stevens, N. E., 520 Stevenson, E. C., (1298), (1658)x Stevenson, F. J., 621 Stevenson, H. A., 1483 Stevenson, J. A., 1966 Stewart, W. S., (1298) Stocking, C. R., 1157 Stöckli, A., 588 Stoddard, E. M., (598) Stoffels, E. H. J., 281, 1929 Stofmeel, W. S., 772 Stotz, E., 2038 Stoutemyer, V. T., 464, 810, 1087, 1400 Strachan, C. C., 1409 Strand, A. B., 140 Strickland, A. G., 434 Strong, F. M., (1336) Strong, M. C., 1811, 1817,

(Strong, W. J.), 1506 Strong, W. J., 1008, 1011

1045

Stubbs, L. L., 682 St. Vincent Department of

Sudds, R. H., 59

Struckmeyer, B. E., (431)
Stuart, N. W., 770
Stubbings, W. A. K., (128),

Agriculture, (946)

Sugarcane Research Station. Mauritius, (946) Sugihara, J., (2060)e Sukhorukov, K. T., 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389 Sukhov, K. S., (128) Sukorceva, K. D., 1769 Sun, Y.-P., 1836 (Sundays River Research Station), 246 Sunnell, A., 2015 (Surrey War Agricultural Committee), 486 Susahib-ud-Din, M., 1874 Suter, A. F., 2056 Swaby, R. J., 21 Swanson, C., 1600 Swanson, C. P., 443 Swarbrick, T., 92, 549, 1439, 1487, 1809, 1810 Sweet, R. D., 684 Sweetman, H. L., (1071) Swingle, M. C., 1061, (1185) Sylvan, H., 459 Sylwester, E. P., 110 Synerholm, M. E., 1062, (1406)i

Takahashi, W. N., (598) Tam, R. K., 1296 Tang, Y.-W., 971 Tanganyika, Coffee Research and Experimental Station, 388 Tanganyika, Director of Agricultural Production, 389 Tasmania Horticultural Division, 1829 Tate, H. D., 1065 Taubken, H. R., 326 Taunay, A. de É., 1940 Tausson, W. O., 1, 1141 Tawell, G. H., 1084 Taylor, A. L., 567 Taylor, C. F., 1306 Taylor, E. L., 589 Taylor, G. G., 1825 Taylor, H. A., 805 (Taylor, H. V.), 698 Taylor, H. V., 439, 921, Taylor, M. C., 315 Taylor, T. H. C., 1942 Tea Association, Indian, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, 929 Teller, A. de Q., Jr., (865) Templeman, W. G., 1106 Terry, H. B., 976 Ter-Saakian, T. S., 144 Tervet, I. W., 752 Teter, N. C., 635 Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, 1363 Theron, C. J., 78 Thies, W. H., 990, 1637 Thom, C. L., 1178 Thomas, A. S., 280 Thomas, C. T., 1171 Thomas, H. R., (1853)e Thomas, L. A., 54, 1021

Thomas, P. H., 1671 Thomas, W., 729, 1480 Thompson, B. G., 1764 Thompson, C. R., 84, 922 Thompson, E. C., 1444, 1561 Thompson, E. G., 198 Thompson, F. B., 114 Thompson, F. C., 1760 Thompson, H. C., (758) Thompson, R. C., 699, 702 Thompson, R. W., 1008, Thompson, S. G., 1544, 1547 Thornton, H. G., 967 Thornton, N. C., 607, (758), 1384 Thorold, C. A., 1253, 1274 Tibyriçá, I. W., 820 Tidbury, G. E., 2009 Tilt, J., 1713 Tincker, M. A. H., 1145 Tindale, G. B., 2006 Tint, H., 1393 Tiscornia, J. T., 79 Tisdale, W. B., 1983 Tissot, A. N., 611 Tiver, N. S., 625 Tobler, F., (758) Todd, J. C., 1481 du Toit, M. S., 73 Tokin, B., 558 Tolk, J. G., (432) Tomalin, T. E., (83) Tomkins, R. G., 904 Tompkins, C. M., 768 Tooke, F. G. C., (599) de Torrejón y Boneta, A., Townsend, G. R., 704, 706, (758) Toy, L. R., 1975 Travers, F., 309 Trenkle, R., 1453 Treschow, C., 754, 756 Tressler, C. J., Jr., 906 Tressler, D. K., 900 Trinidad, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1364, (2082)f Trofimov, T. T., 1531 Trout, S. A., 1303, 2003 Truscott, J. H. L., 2008, (2059)g Tschudy, R. H., (431) Tuba, J., 890, 891 Tucker, C. M., 768, 1173, 1848 Tucuman Agricultural Experiment Station, 1365 Tufts, W. P., (505) Tukey, H. B., 457, (505), 581, 1432, 1490 Tulloch, W. J., (1185) Tunblad, B., 244 Tureckaja, R. H., 170 Turlapova, A., 1114 Turnbull, J., 1009 Turner, C., 345 Turner, H. A., 1530, (1853)j Turrell, F. M., (431), (1658)k Tusnjakova, M., 658 Tydeman, H. M., 1396 Tyner, L. E., 1793

INDEX OF NAMES

Department of Agriculture and Forestry, 36, United Planters Association of Southern India, 390 Unkles, W., 247 Uppal, B. N., 853 Upshall, W. H., 1436, 1437, 1445, 1461, 1464, 1485, 1486, (1493)d, 1527 Vachhani, M. V., 297, 813 (Vahl, E.), 481 Vaile, J. E., 1509, 1521 Valle Arribas, J., 1707 Valle, E. L., 822 Valleau, W. D., (758) Vanderplank, F. L., (1658)t Vanselow, A. P., 418, 419 Vasconcellos, P. W. C., (774)Vasiljev, A. V., 263 Vasiljkov, B. P., 755 Vasudeva, B. S., 731 Vaughan, E. K., 210

Underhill, G. W., 1854

Union of South Africa,

Veale, P. T., 403
Velikanov, V. A., 1786
Verdoorn, F., 2069
Verner, L., 1424, 1458, (1535)e
Vestal, A. G., 30
Vestal, P.A., (431)
Vianna, E. F., (865)
Viljoen, P. R., 1362
Villiers, G. B. D., 37
Vincent, C. L., 76
Vincent, C. L., 76
Vincent, V., 1844
Vinet, E., 1524
Vining, H. W., 1059
Vinson, L. J., 2026
Virta, A. A., (758)
Vitoria, E. R., 1593
de Viveiros, J. F., 856
Voelcker, O. J., 1262
Vogel, O. A., 1116
Vovk, A. M., 157
Vyvyan, M. C., 1488

Vaughan, P. J., 877

Wäckerlin, O., 1558 Wade, B. L., 539, (1185) Wade, G. C., 1190 Wädenswil Versuchsanstalt, 944, 2079 Wadleigh, C. H., 666, 746,

Wadsworth, C. K., 1333 Wager, V. A., 137, 744
Wager, P. V., 853
Wain, R. L., 121, 1649, 1765
Wakeland, C., 1629 Waksman, S. A., 463 Walker, C., 580 Walker, E. A., (596) Walker, J., (1493)c Walker, J. C., (598), 690, 1101, 1774, (1853)k Walker, M. N., 708, 1789, 1790 Walker, W. F., 1800, 1805 Wall, M. E., 1315 Wallace, E. R., 1827 Wallace, J. C., 1759 Wallace, J. M., 208, 253, 1890 Wallace, P. P., (599) Wallace, T., 92, 530, 549, 923, 1080 Walsh, T., 1170 Waltman, C. S., 1476 Wang, Y. L., 398 Warburg, J. B., 1651 Ward, K. M., 1548 Ware, W. M., 214, 1172 Warmke, H. E., (431), 1131 Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, 945, (1366) Wasserman, J. W., 1107 Waterbury, E., 996 Waterston, J. M., 302 Watkins, J. v., (774) Watson, J. R., (599), 611, (758), 773, (1995)g
Watson, R. D., (598) Watt, J. H., 1498 Weaver, B. L., 265 Weaver, L. R., 399 Webber, H. J., 850, 1228 Weber, G. F., (599), (758) Webster, C. C., 804 Webster, G. T., 1828 Webster, R. L., 1054 Weddell, J. A., 305 Wehnelt, R., (1658)y Weibel, R. O., 651 Weier, T. E., 331, 887

Weinberger, J. H., 452, 453 Wellman, F. L., 1234 Wellman, R. H., (598)

Welsh, M. F., 96

Wendt, H., 1678

Wene, G., 1180 Went, F. W., (432)

Wessells, P. H., (758) West, E., (1914)g West, J., 1269 West, T. F., (128), (1071) (West of Scotland Agricultural College), 537 Western Nut Growers Association, 941 Western Regional Research Laboratory, (911) Weston, W. A. R. D., 1034, 1156 de Wet, A. F., 53, 473 Whaley, W. G., 31 Wheeler, E. H., 1623, (1658)z Wheeler, E. J., 621 Whelan, L. A., 1957, 1962 Whitcher, E. J., 1691 White, D. G., 417 White, N. H., 1754, 1819, 1846, (1853)1 White, O. E., 964 White, P. R., (1659)a White, R. O., 966 Whitehead, G. E., 2070 Whiteside, G. B., 488 White-Stevens, R. H., (758) Whiting, A. G., 665, 671, 1129, 1402 Whitmore, R. A., 745 Whittaker, E. C., 435 Whyte, R. O., 33 Wiant, J. S., 1795 Wickham, R. D., 1456 Widmer, A., 346, 2014, (2060)f, (2060)g, (2060)h, (2060)i Wiederhold, E., 1312 Wiesmann, R., 1605 Wikström, H., 1656 Wilcox, J. C., 977 Wilcox, L. V., (227) Wildon, C. E., 1690 Wilford, B. H., 420 Wilkinson, E. H., 563 Willaman, J. J., 1315 Willcox, O. W., 26 Williams, J. L., 2040 Williams, R. F., 625 Williams, W., 112 Williams, W. O., 1526 Willis, L. G., 924 Willison, R. S., (599) Wills, J. M., 1216 Wilmot, R. J., (758), (774), 1947 Wilson, F. B., 811 Wilson, G., (1493)d

Wilson, G. F., 683, 1755

Wilson, H. F., (1071) Wilson, J. D., (598) Wilson, J. K., 218 Wilson, J. P., 974 Wilson, J. W., 773 Winter, H. F., (598) Winter, J. D., 1307 Withrow, R. B., 1693 Witkus, E. R., (1853)m Wittwer, S. H., 722, 1679 Woglum, R. S., 258 Wokes, F., 323, 2025 Wolfe, H. S., 1910, 1975 Wolfenbarger, D. O., (598) Wood, J., 243 Woodbury, G. W., 1458 (Woodford, R. C.), 276 Woodman, R. M., 680 Woods, J. J., 991 Woodside, A. M., 1616, 1620, 1632 Woodward, O., (526) Work, P., 679 Wormald, H., 100, 101, 562, 1032, 1568, (1659)b, (1659)c, (1659)d Wright, E., (1071) Yarnell, S. H., 454 Yarwood, C. E., (597)

Yeager, A. F., 428
Yee, J. Y., (1406)c
York, G. T., 1745, 1746
Yothers, M. A., 576, 1049, (1071)
Young, A. H., 1266, 1267
Young, G. A., 2020
Young, H. C., (598)
Young, P. F., 1066
Young, R. A., 1901
Young, R. A., 1901
Younkin, S. G., 739

Zaiceva, A., 675
Zamjatnin, B. N., 239
Zamith, A., (865)
Zarow, A. I., (1336)
Zaumeyer, W. J., (227), 1833
Zehner, W. H., 1066
Zeller, S. M., 597, 1025
Zentmyer, G. A., (598), (599)
Zerfoss, E., 140
Zimmerman, P. W., 423, 424, (431), 721, 1401, (1406)j
Zogg, H., 1734
Zuck, R. K., 747

Horticultural Abstracts, Vol. XV

Abacá or Manila hemp, 1930 Acorns as source of starch, 150 Acrobasis caryae, (1071), (1658)s Acrobasis juglandis, (1658)s Acrolysia ascetella, a leek pest, 944 Actinomyces control in soil, 1773 Administration Report, see Annual Report Aenoplex carpocapsae, 372 Aerosol methods of applying growth substances, 422, 423, 1490 Aerosol sprays, see Sprays, aerosol Agar from seaweed, 9 Agave spp. trials in Tanganyika, 389 Agricultural Engineering Record, Vol. 1. No. 1, 2067 Alcohol, plant sources of, in Brazil, 826 Aleurites spp., see Tung Aleurodes vaporariorum, 1692 Alfonsia oleifera oil palm, 1292 Algeriafruit investigations, 1194 regulations on production of seeds, vines and fruit trees 1938-1942, (1006) vegetable production, 1077, 1078 Alkaloid(s)content modified by grafting, 156, 658, 659 some plants producing, 1741 Allium, virus diseases of, (596) Allotropa burrelli, parasite of Pseudococcus comstocki, (128) Almondpollination, 1534 pruning, 1533 Aloe juice, 2055 Aloinae in European gardens, 759 Alternariacitri, (1914)b ricini, (1298) solani, 214, (598), (758), 1172, 1816 spp. seed borne, 139 Altitude affects plant physiology and biochemistry, 1392 Alto Douro, Portugal, flora, 429 Ambrosia sp. = ragweed, 1701 America, Latin, plants and plant sciences in, 2069 American Phytopathological Society meetings, 596, 597, 598 Amino acid determination in vegetables. (1336) Anabasine in grafted tobacco, 156 Anacardiaceae spp. at Kamenec-Podoljsk Botanic Garden, 191 Anacardium occidentale as fence plant in Cuba, 1236 Analysismethods of chemical, 406 of plant tissues, (431), (1406)b

spectrographic, 7, 8

Anasa tristis, 1792 Anastrepha-

statistical, (432), (972)

fraterculus, 1900, (1914)a

Anand Institute of Agriculture, Bombay,

A.R. for 1943/44, (1366)

Anastrepha (continued)— fruit flies, 798, 799 ludens, 1231 Anatomy of apple rootstocks, 1444 Anguillulina dipsaci, 1149, 1763 Annapolis Valley fruit area, soil survey, 488 Annona cherimola, see Custard apple Annual Report-Anand, Governing Body of the Institute of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Dairying 1943/44, (1366) Arkansas agric. Exp. Stat. 1940/41, 1941/42, 1942/43, 2071 Australia, C.S.I.R., 1942/43 and 1943/44, 369, 1348 Barbados Dep. Sci. Agric. 1943/44, 2072 Basutoland Dep. Agric. 1942/43 and 1943/44, (1366), (2082)a Bermuda Dep. Agric. 1943 and 1944, 370, (1366) British Guiana Dir. Agric. 1943, (946) British Honduras Dep. Agric. 1943 and 1944, (946), 2073 Cawthron Inst. N.Z. 1943/44, 372 Cheshunt exp. Res. Stat. 1943, 373 Coffee Bd. Kenya 1944/45, 1248 Coffee Res. Stat. Lyamungu, Moshi 1943, 388 Colorado agric. Exp. Stat. 55th and 56th, 374, 375 Cyprus Dir. Agric. 1942, (391) Dominica agric. Dep. 1943, (391) Dominion of Canada, Minist. Agric. 1943/44, 925 East Malling Res. Stat., see separate abstracts Eidgenössische Versuchsanstalt Obst- Wein- u. Gartenbau in Wädenswil 1941 and 1942, and 1944, 944, 2079 Eire Minist. Agric. 1943/44, (946)

Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, Field Expts. in Sugar Cane in Trinidad 1944, (2082)f Florida agric. Exp. Stat. 1939/40 and 1940/41, 1941/42 and 1942/43, 930, 931, (946)

Georgia agric. Exp. Stat. 1938/39, 1939/40, 1940/41, 1941/42, and

1943/44, 1349, 2074 Gold Coast-

Ashanti, on agriculture 1943/44, 368 Central Province, on agriculture 1943/44, 377 Dep. Agric. 1943/44, 932

Eastern Province, on agriculture 1943/44, 376

Western Province, on agriculture 1943/44, 378 1942 and

Idaho agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, 1350, (1366) Imp. Coll. trop. Agric. Trinidad 1944, 1364

Imp. Coun. agric. Res. India 1942/43 and 1943/44, 379, 380 Indian Tea Ass. sci. Dep. Toklai 1940, Jamaica Dep. Agric. 1943/44, 1353 John Innes Inst. 1944, 935 Long Ashton Res. Stat., see separate abstracts Macaulay Inst. for Soil Sci. 1943/44, 1354 Madras Dep. Agric. subordinate officers 1940/41, 381 Madras Dep. Agric., work of agric. Stats. 1942/43, 936 Massachusetts agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, Mauritius Sugarcane Res. Stat. 1943, (946)Minnesota agric. Exp. Stat. 1942/43, 1355 nat. Inst. agric. Engineering, Askham

Iowa agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, 1352

Annual report (continued)-

Bryan 1943/44, 382 nat. Res. Coun. Canada 1943/44, 926 Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat., (2082)b New Jersey agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, (2082)c

New York agric. Exp. Stat. Geneva 1943/44, 939

New Zealand Dep. Agric. 1941/42 and 1942/43, and 1943/44, 383, (2082)d New Zealand D.S.I.R. 1944/45, 2075 Nigeria Dep. Agric. 1939/40, 1941, 1942, and 1943, 940, 1357

North Carolina agric. Exp. Stat. 1943, 1358

Northern Ireland agric. Res. Hillsborough 1943/44, (391) Nyasaland Dep. Agric. 1943 and 1944

Pt 2, (1366), 2076 Oil Palm Res. Stat. Nigeria 1943/44, 384 Oregon State hort. Soc. 1943, 941 Palestine Dep. Agric. 1943/44, 942

Phenological, of the roy. meteor. Soc.

1944, (946) Puerto Rico agric. Exp. Stat. Rio Piedras 1940/41 and 1942/43, 386, (2082)e

Queensland Acclimatisation Society 1943/44, 387

Rhode Island Exp. Stat. 1943 and 1944, 943, 2077 Rubber Res. Bd Ceylon 1943, 928

Salisbury agric. Exp. Stat. 1943/44, 1360 Sierra Leone Dep. Agric. 1941 and 1942, and 1943, 1361, (1366)

Sisal Exp. Stat. Tanganyika 1943, 389 South Africa Dep. Agric. 1943/44, 1362 Southern Rhodesia Dep. Agric. Lands, 2078

Spanish Territories in the Gulf of Guinea on Agriculture 1941, 933 St. Lucia Dep. Agric. 1943, (391)

St. Vincent agric. Dep. 1942 and 1943, (946)

Tanganyika Dir. agric. Prod. 1943, 389 Tea Culture in Assam 1942, 276

| Annual report (continued)— | Apple (continued) | Apple (continued)— |
|--|--|---|
| Tea Res. Inst. Ceylon 1943, 929 | cull, utilization, (1336) | picking times, 69 |
| Texas agric. Exp. Stat. 1942/43, 1363 | cuttings, 939, 945 | pink disease (Corticium salmonicolor), |
| United Planters Ass. S. India, Tea Scientific Section, 1942/43 and | deficiency symptoms, 86, 531 dips and dipping, 68, 1303, 2003, 2004 | planting, considerations when, 1457 pollination, 40 |
| 1943/44, 390 | drying technique, 383, 900 | potassium deficiency, 86 |
| Wädenswil, see above, Eidgenössiche | fertilizers— | processing, 1409, 2013 |
| Washington agric. Exp. Stat. 1942/43 | and leaf composition, 482 | propagation in Chile, 460 |
| and 1943/44, 945, (1366) | and storage quality, 483 | pruning, 502, 922, 1460 |
| Western Nut Growers Ass. 1943, 941 Ansatospora macrospora, 2008 | fireblight (<i>Erwinia amylovora</i>), 550 flat limb virus, 549 | red spider, breeding for resistance t 1042 |
| "Answers to growers", John Innes Bull. | frame working, 1019 | root(s)— |
| 1, 1345 | frog eye leaf spot (Sphaeropsis malorum), | grafted, wire girdling in nursery, 50 |
| Ants | 1358 | growth, 54 |
| the Argentine (Iridomyrmex humilis), 103, 700 | frost injury and resistance, 1550, 1552 | and soil management, 489 rootstocks— |
| leaf cutting, 1923, 1924 | drop— | anatomical structure, 1444 |
| little fire, DDT for control of, 1898 | June, 1543 | Anis, 993 |
| of tobacco seed beds, 644 | premature, prevention, 69, 70, 71, | in Australia, 1348 |
| Antestia in coffee, 286, 839, 840, 1942 Anthonomus pomorum, 1043, 1059, 1604, | 594, 973, 1487-1492 as varietal character, 481 | Beautiful Arcade, 993 Clarke's Dwarf, 1352 |
| 1605 | set, spraying to prevent, 64, 68, 493, | cold resistant, 948 |
| Antibiotic substance in Eleocharis tuberosa, | 494, 495 | for cordon cultivation, 467 |
| (1658)i | skin structure in Golden Delicious, | for Cox's Orange Pippin in Swede |
| Antirrhinum— | (505) | 979 |
| rust (Puccinia antirrhini), 385 soilless culture, 1352 | tissue fluorescences under ultra-violet light, (1336) | crown gall control on, 1568 Dolga Crab, 1352 |
| Aonidiella aurantii, see Citrus scale, red | fumigation, effects of methyl bromide, | Double Vigour, 2075 |
| Aphelinus mali in California, 1040 | 871, 872, 1359 | dwarfing, 1352 |
| Aphids— | fungicides, organic, 584 | in France, 994, 995 |
| eggs, effect of carbolineum and petro- leum emulsion on, (599) | growing— in Canada, 1409 | Hibernal, 1352 immune to woolly aphis, 936 |
| rotenone tends to stimulate reproduction | "column with laterals" system, 999 | incompatibility, 470 |
| in, 1836 | in England, intensive, 467 | intermediate, 468, 469 |
| of Spain, 1039 | in New South Wales, 435 | Malling- |
| walnut (Chromaphis juglandicola), 1600 | in Okanagan Valley, 977 . in South Africa, Langkloof Valley, 436 | in Madras, 936 in Nova Scotia, 993 |
| Yezabura pyri on pears in Sweden, 104 Aphis— | growth measurements, 1450 | in U.S.A., 939 |
| rumicis, (1071), 1836 | grubbing, toxic spray residues after, 1458 | Merton, 936, 1348 |
| woolly, control, 936, 1040, 1601, 1602 | hairy caterpillar (Lymantria obfuscata), | in New Zealand, 372, 383, 2075 |
| Apion corchori, 1242 | 578 Jonathan, colour and palatability of | Northern Spy, 470, 2075 in Sweden, 466 |
| Apple— . biennial bearing, 977 | Jonathan, colour and palatability of cooked, (2059)j juice— | U.S.D.A. 227, (505) |
| bitter rot, (598), 944 | juice— | Virginia Crab, 469, 1352 |
| black root rot (Xylaria mali), 560, 561, | blending, 895 | rubbery wood in Lord Lambourne, 54 |
| (598), 1030 | clarification, 895 | 935, 1024, 1561 |
| black spot, see Apple scab blister spot (Phytomonas syringae papu- | clouding, 2047 concentrates, 372 | russeting, spray damage and, (599) sawfly (Hoplocampa testudinea), 1051 |
| lans), 553 | flavour retention, 896 | scab (Venturia inaequalis), 97, 98, 5: |
| blossom— | manufacture, (1336), 1409, (2059)d | (598), 943, 973, 1029, 1053, 15 |
| removal with sprays, 64 | varieties suitable for, 1422 | (1658)b, 2077 soft rot (Penicillium expansum), 95 |
| sugars in, 478 weevil, 1043, 1059, 1604, 1605 | composition, fertilizers and, 482 | soil management, 489, 1352 |
| blotch (Phyllosticta solitaria), 99 | development and structure, 477 | sooty blotch (Leptothyrium pomi), 95 |
| boron deficiency, 85, 88, 89, 532, 1019, | and fruit spotting (Elsinoë piri), 1579 | spacing, 977 |
| 1021, 1550-1552 | miner (Lyonetia clerkella), 1625 | spray— |
| breeding— for hardiness, 973, 1352 | yellowing, premature, 90 maggot (Rhagoletis pomonella), 973 | calendar for Nova Scotia, (1071) injury and preharvest drop, 594 |
| for red spider resistance, 1042 | magnesium deficiency, 86, 372, 533, | to prevent fruit set, see Apple fruit |
| for scab resistance, 97 | 1002, 2075 | to prevent preharvest drop, see App |
| in Switzerland, 1419, 2079 | manuring, 59, 372, 1002, 2075 | fruit drop |
| brown rot, 1032, 1619, (1659)d bud mutations, 443 | mealybug, 973 measles, 1021 | stem black (Coniothecium choma- sporum), 95 |
| butter production, (1336) | Monilia rots, 562, (1659)c | stem brown disease (Botryosphae. |
| by-products, 2013 | mosaic, 92, 549 | ribis), 95 |
| canker, 1031 | origins of cultivated, 975 | storage, 68, 369, 937, 973, (2011)a |
| cedar rust control, 1053 chat fruits in Lord Lambourne, 549 | own rooted, root systems of, 54 packing, 866, 934, 1359, 2077 | storage— in Canada, 1300 |
| chimaera, Sweet and Sour, 442 | parthenocarpy induced in, 1809 | construction for farm, 868 |
| codling moth, see also Codling moth, | perennial canker (Gloeosporium peren- | disease Gloeosporium album, 944 |
| 1616, 1619 | nans), 563 | prestorage cooling, 2077 |
| cordon growing, 1000 | pests in Massachusetts, (1658)e | quality— affected by cultural practice, 2073 |
| corky core, 89 | and petroleum oil sprays, 593 | oil sprays and 873 |

| Apple—storage (continued)— | Artichoke (continued)— | Bacterial— |
|---|---|---|
| Swedish trials, 1301, 1999 | Jerusalem— | canker, 557, 1571 |
| Swiss work, 944, 1996, 1997 | in Algeria, 1144 | invasion through stomata, (598) |
| and vitamin C content, 1302 | soil temperature and, 145 | spot, 1510 Bactericides— |
| use of oil dips, 68, 1303, 2003, 2004 various, 68, 369, 937, 973, (2011)a, | Artocarpus incisa propagation, 1976 Asclepias— | juices of cabbage and other vegetable |
| 2075 | cornuti, a bee plant ? 56 | 127 |
| tetraploid, Swedish work, 447-450 | syriaca seeds, oils from, 1126 | penicillin as, 126, 551, 552 |
| thinning, 64, 68, 1019, 1359, 1465 | Ascorbic acid, see also Vitamin C | of plant origin, 558 |
| training | Ascorbic acid— | Bacteriophage of root nodule organism |
| "column with laterals" system, 999 | in citrus leaves, 1870 | 1027 |
| cordon, 1000 dwarf pyramid, 1451 | determination, (2059)t in Douglas fir needles, (431) | Bacterium— solanacearum, 744, (758) |
| transplanting, 67 | in mango, 1977 | tumefaciens, see Crown gall |
| tree borer, flatheaded (Chrysobothris | oxidase, (2059)I, (2059)m | Bagging peaches, 573 |
| femorata), 106 | value, effect of maceration on, 2028 | Balsgård Fruit Breeding Station, Swede |
| varieties— | Ashanti, Gold Coast, A.R. on agriculture | 448 |
| for Australia, 1423 Bramley's Seedling, 441 | 1943/44, 368 Asparagus— | Bamboo cultivation in southern U.S.A 823, 1217, 1901 |
| cider, 980 | excised tip cultivation, (758) | Banana— |
| Cox's Orange Pippin in Sweden, 979 | frozen pack preservation, 1308 | cytogenetics, 380 |
| Ellison's Orange, origin, 978 | growing | diseases in Uganda, 816 |
| English, 41, 921, (1006) | in Michigan, (1852)e | growing— |
| in France, 994 | in U.S.S.R., 1769 | in acid soils, 308 in Queensland, 1987 |
| good keeping, 446 Idared, 1424 | juice concentrate, 1319 production in southern U.S.A., (758) | leaf spot, 1353 |
| for juice production, 1422 | soil preferences, 1768 | panama disease, 378 |
| Lord Lambourne, 549, 935, 1024 | Aspergillus flavus a source of flavine, 656 | soil problems, 308 |
| in New Zealand, 2075 | Asperiosporium caricae, (1914)g | tannins, 860 |
| Stark, russeted sport of, 443 | Aspidiotus perniciosus, 1038, 1599 | Barbados Dep. Sci. Agric. A.R. 1943/ |
| Swedish, 913 Sweet and Sour, 442 | Assam, tea culture in, A.R. 1942, 276 Aster— | 2072 Basella rubra, Acrothecium leaf spot o |
| for Switzerland, 1429 | cultivation, 1859 | (1995)a |
| tetraploid and other high chromo- | wilt, 238 | Basutoland Dep. Agric. A.R. 1942/43 a |
| some, 447-450 | Atalantia monophylla as citrus rootstock, | 1943/44, (1366), (2082)a |
| vitamin C in, 372, 2075 | 936 | Bean— |
| waxing to preserve, see Apple dips | Atlas, chromosome, of cultivated plants, | aphides, A. rumicis, 1836 ascorbic acid content, (758) |
| wiring in nursery, 501 woolly aphis and, see also Aphis, | 2065 Atropa— | beetle, Mexican (Epilachna varivest |
| woolly, 936 | belladonna cultivation, 175 | 1180, 1835 |
| yields, factors affecting, in Okanagan | hybrids— | blight (Sclerotinia minor), 1155 |
| Valley, 977 | vegetative propagation, 1738 | for canning, (1185) |
| Apricot— | yield, 1739 | field— |
| a bacterial disease, 556 codling moth control in, 1045 | Attalea speciosa in Brazil, 856 Autumn colouration in pears, 1574 | effect of borax on, 1178 footrot, 749, (758) |
| drying, 339 | Auxin—see also Growth substances— | varieties in Nebraska, 1828 |
| gummosis (Coryneum beijerincki), 565 | extraction from plant tissues, (431), 966, | French, variety trials in Tasmania, 18 |
| harvest date forecasting, 480 | 1812 | flies on runner (Chortophila cilicrur |
| kernel oils, 357 | mechanism of action, (431) | 2079 |
| longevity affected by rootstock, 471 pollination, 476 | Avocado— anthracnose and <i>Cercospora</i> spot, (809) | growing in Michigan, 1831 growth— |
| pruning, 65, 66 | and boron, 1225, 1226 | salinity affects, 746 |
| rootstocks, 471 | decline and dieback, 1218-1223 | substances and, 748 |
| storage, 945 | growing— | halo blight, (227) |
| thinning, 65, 1468 | in Algeria, 1194 | hyacinth, scab on, 1838 |
| varieties, 444 Araceae of Fernando Po, 933 | in Guatemala, 1913 in Spain, 1912 | cultivation in Brazil, 1179 |
| Arctic | propagation, 1235 | development affected by fluoresc |
| plant food production, 602 | scab, (1914)f | and photosensin, 747 |
| plants, vitamin C in, 2019 | seedling production, (1232) | development affected by soil moistr |
| Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, leaf biochemistry, | storage, 1304, 1353 | and salinity, 746 |
| 1740 Argentina, peach and plum varieties, 365 | thrips (Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis), 1227 topworking, 1224 | development affected by high co centrations of salts, 1176 |
| Argyresthia nitidella, 1626, 1627 | Azalea cultivation in Florida, (774) | light and pigment development in, 7 |
| Arkansas agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1940/41, | 1124104 04111441011 11 11011043 (111) | lima— |
| 1941/42, 1942/43, 2071 | | scab (Elsinoë phaseoli), 1993 |
| Armenia, fruit diseases in, 528 | Babassu (Orbignya spp.) in Brazil, 1292 | seed treatment, 750 |
| Armillaria root rot of citrus, 1209 Arsenic— | Bacillus betle, 1289 Bacteria— | utilization as food, (2059)c marsh spot, 220 |
| contaminated soils, cultivation of, 76 | antibacterial substances in higher plants, | mosaics, (227), (431), 1832 |
| injury to peach trees reduced by lime, 118 | 1028 | navy, cultivation, 1830 |
| Artemisia cina, a source of santonin, 174 | phytohormonal activity of soil, 969 | pea, environmental factors affect, 11' |
| Artichoke— | soil, antibiotic substances produced by, | pests in Queensland, 1834 |
| globe, cultivation in Algeria, 1151 | (1071) | picric acid in superphosphate affects, |

| Bean (continued) | Blueberry (continued)— | Breeding- |
|---|---|--|
| rust, (597), 1833, (1852)t | fruit fly (Rhagoletis pomonella), 973 | apples, 1419 |
| salting, 1333 | investigations in— | fruit at Vineland, 1417, 1420, 1421 |
| Scottsbluff Pinto, 1837 | Maine, 1010 | peaches, 451-455, 1420 |
| snap | Washington, 945 | for resistance to pests and diseases, (599 |
| ascorbic acid in, (1185) | manuring, 1007 | strawberries, (526), 1506 |
| dehydration, 905 | Mineola vaccinii on, 1631 | sunflowers, 1731 |
| susceptibility to tobacco necrosis | pH of leaves, 515 | tomatoes, 1165 |
| decreased by CO ₂ treatment, 219 | pollination, 517 | Bridge grafting citrus, 1875 |
| web blight (Corticium microsclerotia), | pruning, 1007 | British Guiana Dir. Agric. Administ. Rep |
| (758) | rabbit eye (Vaccinium ashei), (526) | 1943, (946) |
| witches broom, 221 | soil treatments, 516, 1007 | British Honduras Dep. Agric. A.R. 194 |
| Bearing, age at which fruit tree comes into, | varieties for dehydration, 514 | and 1944, (946), 2073 |
| (1493)b | virus, stunt, 1565 Boladeres treatment for plant invigoration, | British Honduras, exports in 1944, 2073 Brown rot and codling moth control |
| Bee— plant, Asclepias cornuta, 56 | 1642 | combined, 1619 |
| poisoning problems, 475 | Boletus versipellis, systematics of, 755 | Brussels sprouts— |
| in pollination, (74), 997 | Books, list of Farmers Club Library, | boron deficiency, 695 |
| repellants, 998 | London, 1341 | variety trials in England, 198 |
| spray danger, 57 | Boron— | Buckwheat cultivation, (1852)g |
| Beer, vitamin content, (2059)k | absorption by sunflower seedlings, (227) | Budding- |
| Beet— | accumulation in plants, 414 | chart, Canadian, 988 |
| eelworm (Heterodera schachtii), (758) | and avocado, 1225, 1226 | deciduous fruit trees, 53, 988, 1433 |
| fertilizers, 1677 | content of various plants, 1378 | fruit trees and hops, 989 |
| garden, vitamins in cooked, 886 | deficiency- | manual, 1344 |
| seed production, 679 | in apples, 85, 89, 532, 1019, 1021, | Buenos Aires University, work of Facult |
| Beetle— | 1550-1552 | of Agriculture, 949 |
| Colorado, a parasite of, 1707 | in blueberry, 1358 | Bug, green vegetable (Nezara viridula |
| flea, of brassicas, 1767 | in brussels sprouts, 695 | 1348 |
| longicorn— | in cabbage, 695, 1358 in flowering bulbs, 1358 | Bulbs— boron deficiency in flowering, 1358 |
| of coffee, (1298) in Spanish territory of Gulf of Guinea, | in poppy, 1734 | hot water treatment, 243, 244 |
| 933 | possible confusion with frost injury, | Bunaea alcinoe pest of cananga, 841 |
| wood boring, (599) | 1550, 1552 | Burliar Fruit Station, 936 |
| Beetroot, time of sowing in Sweden, 1753 | in radish, 1143 | Burrknots in fruit trees, 460 |
| Benzoic acid in citrus juice, determination, | relation of plum gumming to, 1020 | Buxus sempervirens, an oil plant, 268. |
| 1321 | in strawberry, 1358 | Byturus beetles, 572, 1607 |
| Bermuda— | in vines, 88 | |
| Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943 and 1944, 370, | and field beans, 1178 | |
| (1366) | and guayule, 671 | Cabbage— |
| fruit culture in, 302 | literature 1939 and 1940, 367 | ascorbic acid content, 694, (758) |
| Beta vulgaris, water relations of root cells, | needs of N. Jersey soils, 413 | boron deficiency, 695 |
| (758) | : potassium relationships in grapes, 88 | breeding, (758) |
| Bibliography— | in seeds, 1379 and spinach nutrition, 697 | caterpillar, 1152, 1348 |
| boron literature 1939 and 1940, 367 | and tomato nutrition, 723 | crop varieties and cultivation in Sweden |
| cinchona, (1995)f minor element, 924 | toxicity symptoms, 414 | damping off control, 1773 |
| oil production, 2049 | and vegetable seed production, 608 | dehydrated— |
| Biennial report Oklahoma agric. Exp. | and walnuts, 941 | compressed blocks, 2036 |
| Stat. 1942/44, (946) | for weed seed control, 112 | vitamins in, 329 |
| Biological control— | Botanical— | dehydration, 2037 |
| codling moth, 574 | Faculty of Kazah State University, 29 | disease due to Cercosporella albomacu |
| insects by fungi and bacteria, 585 | Gardens at Dnepropetrovsk, 28 | lans, (597) |
| various, 369 | Society of America, abstracts of pro- | downy mildew, (758), (1852)1 |
| weeds, 372 | ceedings, 431 | fly and control, 1153 |
| Biology, applied, in Tasmania, 1537 | Botanists, well known, Rafinesque, 27 | irrigation, 1772 |
| Blackberry— | Botryosphaeria ribis on apple, 95 Botrytis | mildew control, (598) mosaic, (1853)k |
| cultivation in Ontario, 1008 | of gladiolus corms, 772, 1190 | pest control, 1775 |
| fruit development, growth substances and, 510 | in grapes, 2079 | propagation from leaf cuttings, 693 |
| as weed, 580 | in irises, 771 | varieties in Tasmania, 1771 |
| a white, 1500 | in onions, 687, 688, 691 | variety fixation, 693 |
| Black current(s)— | Bougainvillaea species propagation from | vitamin content in dehydrated, 329, 88 |
| growing in England, 1009 | cuttings, 968 | yellows, (598), 1774 |
| leaf spot (Pseudopeziza ribis), 1577 | Boysenberry manuring, 509 | Cacao—see also Cocoa— |
| for syrup, 980 | Bracken problem and control, 113, 579 | biennial bearing, 288 |
| varieties, English, 1009 | Bradbourne walled garden, 1418 | breeding, 1270 |
| vitamin C retention in, 2018 | Brassicas— | budding, 1256, 1353 |
| vitamin P in, 332 | Contarinia torquens control, 944 | by-products, 1285 |
| Blueberry— | flea beetles, 1767 Brassolis sophorae, (865) | capsid, see also Cacao Sahlbergella capsid research in West Africa, 1263 |
| boron deficiency, 1358 composition and uses, 513 | Brazil nuts in Brazil, 855 | cuttings, 1256, 1281 |
| | Brazilian dicotyledons, key to, 1916 | diseases in Trinidad, 1274 |
| cultivation, 934 cuttings, 77, 1501, 1502 | Breadfruit propagation, 1976 | fermentation problems, 292 |
| Cuttings, 11, 1001, 1002 | | production, L/L |

| Coope and the Coope (and the A | 0 | Cotab and attack to the Country |
|---|---|--|
| Cacao—see also Cocoa (continued)— | Cantaloupe— | Catch crop cultivation in (Russian) |
| genetical research, 1279 | cucumber grafts, inoculation with Fus- | Central Asia, 1674 |
| grading and classification, 1267 | arium sp., (596) | Cattley (Psidium littorale), 1229 |
| long term objectives, 1259 | precooling tests, (2011)b | Cattleya orchid seed, germination helped |
| manuring, 1270 | Cape gooseberry (Physalis peruviana), 75, | by vitamin B ₁ , 1188 |
| | | |
| moth (Ephestia elutella), 1284 | 536 | Cauliflower— |
| nomenclature and classification, 287 | Capitophorus fragariae, 105 | manuring, 1776 |
| pests in Trinidad, 1275 | Capsicum— | seed production, 1991 |
| physiological studies, 1280 | growing in Brazil, (758) | Cawthron Institute A.R. 1943/44, 372 |
| production in the Gold Coast, 376, 377, | spp. in Queensland, 387 | Celery- |
| 378 | | blight (Septoria apii), 1781 |
| | Caraway (Carum carvi) growing conditions | |
| rehabilitation in Trinidad, 1283 | affect composition, 162 | Cercaspora apii, spraying for, 706 |
| research- | Carbon— | damping off, 704 |
| aspects, 1278 | bisulphide for soil sterilization, 259 | flowering, temperature affects, (758) |
| in B. West Indies, 1261 | dioxide— | harvesting in Florida, 1780 |
| in Colombia, plans for, 1273 | causes diminished susceptibility to | leaf spot and blight, 1156, 1781 |
| history in British Colonies, 1260 | | pink rot (Sclerotinia sclerotiorum), (758) |
| | virus, 219 | pink for (Scierotinia scierotioram), (136) |
| and the peasant in West Africa, 1268 | seed germination in, 607 | soft rot (Erwinia carotovora), 705 |
| station at Tafo, Gold Coast, 1262 | Carbowax as carrier of growth substances, | storage rot (Ansatospora macrospora), |
| in Trinidad, 1255 | 426 | 2008 |
| root system, 289 | Carnation viruses, 764 | Cell constituents, fungicidal action of |
| Sahlbergella capsid, 377, 378, 1265 | Carotene- | reagents for, (598) |
| | | |
| selection— | in canned vegetables, 881 | Celtis occidentalis, an ornamental tree, 233 |
| in Nigeria, 1269 | in carrot, 907, 1316 | Cercospora apii, 706 |
| for productivity and manufacturers' | concentration from vegetable leaf wastes, | Cercosporellà albomaculans, (597) |
| needs, 1272 | 1315 | Cerosipha spp. on guayule, (1852)m |
| shade— | degradation in dehydrated carrots, 331, | Chamber, controlled environment, 953, |
| Clitoria racemosa for, 1257 | 887 | 1393 |
| Hevea for, 848 | determination, 330 | Chaulmoogra |
| | | |
| soil(s)— | extraction from plant material, 2025 | oil from Caloncoba welwitschia, 271 |
| and their improvement, 1270 | photochemical destruction, (1336) | Taraktogenus kurzii, cytology, 1953 |
| relations of root system of, 289 | rich sources, 1329 | Cheletogenes ornatus, 797 |
| in Trinidad, 1276 | in rose hips and other fruits, 2025 | Chemical analysis, methods, 406 |
| species in South America, 1271 | in vegetables, 883 | Chenopodium album, potash content, 115 |
| storage, 1266 | Carrot— | Cherry— |
| swollen shoot virus, 376, 378, 932, 1258 | | bacterial canker (Pseudomonas mors |
| | carotene in, 331, 887, 1316 | |
| tannin, (361), 1255 | dehydration— | prunorum), 557 |
| vegetative propagation, 1281 | problems, 2032 | blossom, sugars in, 478 |
| virus diseases and research in West | varieties for, 342 | Brazilian, Eugenia dombeyii, 271 |
| Africa, 1264 | and vitamin content, 907 | canning, 2030 |
| witches broom (Marasmius perniciosus), | fly, 194, 683, 944, 1755, 1756 | cuttings of flowering hybrids, 52 |
| 290, 291 | growing in Tasmania, (1853)j | Cylindrocladium shoot wilt in layers, 100 |
| world situation 1945, 1282 | | deficiencies, diagnosis and cure, 1544 |
| | manuring, 680 | |
| Cactus, spineless, as fodder, 1899 | microscopical studies, 1325 | fruit fly (Rhagoletis sp.), 1611 |
| Calcium cyanamide for bracken control, | salting, 1333 | fruit moth (Argyresthia nitidella), 1626, |
| 113 | soft rot, fungal, 1754 | 1627 |
| Californian deciduous fruit problems, (505) | storage, domestic, 320, 876 | Gloeosporium rot, 1581 |
| Calla root rot (Phytophthora richardiae), | sugars in root, 681, 1316 | grafting, 51 |
| 769 | | growing— |
| | varieties for dehydration, 342 | in Colorado, 39 |
| Calomel for onion pests, 1149 | virus, 682 | |
| Caloncoba welwitschia, source of chaul- | weed control, 684, 1703 | in Sweden, 445 |
| moogra oil in Fernandez Po, 271 | Casimiroa edulis, 1908 | Japanese, 229 |
| Camellia culture in Florida, (774) | Cassava— | leaf— |
| Canada— | diseases in Uganda, 816 | spot (Coccomyces hiemalis), 557, 1053 |
| apple industry, 1409 | flowers, bisexual, (1298) | yellowing, premature, 90 |
| Department of Agriculture, organization | growing in the tropics, 1931 | mahaleb versus mazzard stocks for |
| | | |
| and activities, 371 | hydrocyanic content, 2057 | sweet, 1445 |
| Minister of Agriculture for Dominion, | manuring, 2072 | manganese deficiency control, 1544 |
| A.R. 1943/44, 925 | tetraploid form, 827 | manuring, artificial, 485 |
| publications of Department of Agricul- | utilization as food, (2059)c | origin of cultivated, 975 |
| ture, 927 | varieties and preparation in E. Africa, | planting, plans for, 1459 |
| Cananga odorata, a pest of, 841 | /354 | pollination, 40 |
| Canavalia spp. trials in Queensland, 387 | Cassia occidentalis cultivation, 843 | rasp leaf, 374 |
| | | |
| Canned food, tin determination in, (1336) | Castilla, 1973 | rootstocks, 995, 1445 |
| Canning— | Castor bean- | Sclerotinia spp. on, (598) |
| cherry, 2030 | cultivation— | spray deposition on leaves, (598) |
| corrosion problems, 1330, (1336) | in Algeria, (1852)b | spraying affects size and colour, 1582 |
| fruit, firmness increased by calcium | in Illinois, 178 | storage, 944 |
| chloride, 374 | in Jamaica, 1353 | varieties— |
| fruits, 2012 | disease, Alternaria ricini, (1298) | English, 41, 983 |
| hydrogen swell tests, 1330 | | hardy, Swedish, 1428 |
| | extractives as insecticides, 937 | |
| methods, a comparison, 2012 | scab (Sphaceloma ricini), 1838 | viruses, 1025 |
| tomato, 352 | seed treatment, 651 | yellows, (598) |
| vegetable, 881, 1330, (2059)g | sheller, 179 | Cheshunt exp. Res. Stat. A.R. 1943, 373 |

| Chestnut, horse, utilization, 193 | Citrus (continued)— | Citrus (continued)— |
|---|--|---|
| Chicory— | dieback diseases, 380, 1888 | soil |
| cultivation in New Zealand, 707 | Diplodia diseases, 1206, 1207 diseases— | management, 1879, 1880 temperature, 778 |
| flies (Ophyomyia pinguis), 1783 forcing, 1784 | in Algeria, 1885 | sprayers, boom, 260 |
| production in S. Africa, 1362 | in Punjab, 1886 | storage, 2005 |
| Chile, horticulture in, 974 | frost protection by heaters, 1884 | storage rots, 875 |
| Chimaera- | fruit— | temperature of air and soil in California, |
| apple, Sweet and Sour, 442 | anatomy, 931 | 778 |
| of Lycopersicon and Sansevieria, (431) | residues, vitamin C in, 1312 | thick skinned and acid fruit cured by |
| Chinese water chestnut (Eleocharis tube- | wastage research in Palestine, 942 | superphosphate, 1197 |
| rosa), (1658)i | fumigation, 262, 1210, (1232) | thrips, 794, 1055, 1215 |
| Chlorine accumulation in date palms, 859 | grading, 380 | twig blight (Sclerotinia sclerotiorum), |
| Chloro, diiodo- and dibromobenzoic acid, | greening disease, 252 | 1892 |
| effect on tomato, (1406)j Chloroplasts, oxygen evolution from, | growing— on Black Sea Coast, 1196 | varieties— for California, 1195 |
| (1406)e | in New Zealand, 383 | in Punjab, 1867 |
| Chlorosis— | in Nigeria, 940 | virus disease, 792 |
| lime, biochemistry of, 87 | in Punjab, 1866, 1867, 1868 | vitamin P in, 332 |
| in stone fruits, 374 | in Surinam, 1869 | weed control, 1879, 1880 |
| Chondrus crispus, use in foods, (2059)f | inarching, 1875 | windbreaks, 1199 |
| Chortophila cilicrura, 2079 | intercropping, 1871 | zinc deficiency symptoms, 791 |
| Chromaphis juglandicola, 1600 | irrigation, 246, 250, 1005, 1876, 1877 | Cladophora spp. a source of paper, 146 |
| Chromosome atlas of cultivated plants, | juice— | Cladosporium fulvum, 735, 736, 944, 1175 |
| 2065 Chrysonthemum | benzoic acid determination in, 1321 | Classification, botanical, bearing of chrom- |
| Chrysanthemum— cultivation in Brazil, (774) | investigations— in Australia, 349 | osome numbers on, 2065 Climate— |
| cuttings, (774) | in Florida, 894 | and deciduous fruit growing, 37, 73 |
| nematode treatment, (598) | mango pulp for colouring, 350 | influence on starch and sugars in plants, |
| Chrysobothris femorata, 106 | vitamin C in, 892, 1329 | 151 |
| Chrysolina hyperici, 372 | layout on irregular slopes, 247 | and vine yields, 79 |
| Chrysomphalus aonidum, 942, 1214, (1232) | leaves, ascorbic acid in, 1870 | Clitocybe root rot of woody plants, (599) |
| Cider— | manuring, 246, 786, 1202 | Clitoria racemosa, as shade for cacao, |
| apple varieties, 980 | marketing in S. Africa, 1338, 1362 | 1257 |
| making, 345 | melanose (Phomopsis citri), 874 | Club root in crucifers, 937, 1101 |
| Uruguayan, 1323 | mottle leaf, 1204 | Clysia ambiguella, (599) Coal tips, inducement of vegetation on, 33 |
| Cinchona— | neglected, renovation of, 789 | Cobalt salts as indicators of humidity, |
| bibliography, (1995)f cultivation in Nigeria, 940 | nematode (Tylenchus semipenetrans), 259 nitrite toxicity to roots, 4 | (972) |
| cuttings, 1400 | nitrogen nutrition and nitrogen content, | Coccinella septempunctata to control |
| missions in S. America, 1290 | 783 | woolly aphis, 1601 |
| plant bug (Helopeltis orophila), 298 | oils, determination of volatile, (2059)a | Coccomyces hiemalis, 557, 1053 |
| propagation— | overcrowding, pruning remedy, 249 | Cocoa Research Conference, London, |
| by grafting, 1955 | pennivesicula as rootstock, 936 | May-June, 1245, 1259-1285. |
| growth substances used in, 1235 | pests, 258, 1894 | Coconut— |
| wilt and stem canker (Phytophthora | pH of media, 779, 780 | bronze leaf disease, 1294, 1353 diseases in Jamaica, 1294 |
| parasitica), 846 Cineraria viruses, 767 | Phytophthora infections, 256 poultry among, (1232) | growing— |
| Cinnamomum— | products research in Florida, 894 | in Brazil, 857 |
| tamala and obtusifolium, 1287 | propagation in Punjab, 1873 | in Gold Coast, 377, 378 |
| zeylanicum cultivation in Guatemala, | pruning, 249, 1343, 1881, 1882, 1883 | manganese deficiencies, 858 |
| 1948 | Pseudococcus comstocki on, 942 | shell charcoal, (361) |
| Citrange, seed and seedling yields, 1363 | psorosis, 253, 792, 1890 | Codling moth— |
| Citrullus colocynthis trials in Queensland, | replanting, 259 | biological control, 574, 925 |
| 387 | Rhizophagus affects, 255 | biology in Denmark, 575 |
| Citrumelo investigations, 1363 | root rots, various, 254, 777, 1209, 1891 | and brown rot control, 1619 cocoons, ether-extract content, (1071) |
| Citrus— at Asuansi, Gold Coast, in poor condi- | rootstocks, 369, 776, 777, 936, 1200, 1348, 1363, 1876, 2075 | control, (128), 574-576, 1045-1050, 1055, |
| tion, 932 | rootstock identification, 1200 | 1615-1622, 1624 |
| aurantifolia, var. Swingle, propagation, | rose weevil (Pantamorus godmani) injury, | control— |
| 1874 | 259 | by DDT, 1046, 1359, 1621, 1622 |
| bark-eating borer (Indarbela quadrino- | rust mite (Phyllocoptes oleivorus), 1214 | dusting, 1048 |
| tata), 1897 | scale— | measures, supplementary, 1620 |
| belt, peaches for growing in, 458 | black (Chrysomphalus aonidum) [= | nicotine bentonite, 1050 |
| bridge grafting, 1875 | Florida red scale], 942, 1214, (1232) | by phenothiazine, 1618 pyrethrum, 1049 |
| brown rot, 257 | control, 261, (270) parasites, (1914)c | by scraping and banding, (1071) |
| bud mite (<i>Tarsonemus bakeri</i>), 797 bud selection in Punjab. 1872 | red (Aonidiella aurantii) control— | parasites, 372, 574, 1624 |
| by-products, 894, (1914)d, (1914)e | in Australia, 1895, 1896 | resistant strains, (1658)m |
| collection at Antibes, 1367 | DDT sprays for, 1211 | in Rio Negro, Argentina, 1617 |
| cover crops, 1348 | Florida Red, see black | Coffea arabica— |
| cuttings, 1400 | kerosene-rotenone sprays for, 1211, | cultivation in Belgian Congo, 281 |
| decline in California, 256, 1200, 1887 | 1213 | cuttings, cost of rooting, 282, 834 |
| deficiency symptoms in, 1202 | oil sprays for, 1212, 1213, (1232) | selection in Belgian Congo, 281 |

| Coffea robusta— | Compost (continued)— | Cucumber (continued)— |
|--|---|--|
| pruning, 283 | straw sludge, 1481 | photoperiodism and, 712 |
| root systems, 280 Coffee— | Conference—Cocoa Research, in London, May-June, | powdery mildew, 1158 seed treatment, 202 |
| Antestia damage and control, 286, 839, | 1945, 1259-1285 | sex of flowers dependent on moisture |
| 840, 1942 | fruit, at Maidstone, 438 | conditions, 201 |
| beetles, longicorn, (1298) | vegetable and fruitgrowers', at Worces- | water culture, 1796 |
| Board of Kenya, A.R. for 1944/45, 1248 | ter, 1346 | Cucurbita pepo, tension calculated in, |
| borer beetle (Stephanoderes hampei), 837 | Congrès national pomologique, Paris 1943, | 1157 |
| Cantagalo, possibly due to Erisyphe sp., 1940 | 1347 | Cucurbitaceae— fruits, cell polarity, (758) |
| cherry drop affected by rainfall, 836 | Coniothecium chomatosporum, 95 Conotrachelus nenuphar, 1606 | growth rate and fruit size in, (431) |
| climates and acclimatization, (865) | Contarinia torquens control, 944 | Mycosphaerella citrullina on, 1795 |
| cuttings, 282, 386, 1235 | Contour systems for citrus, 247 | species, European, 709 |
| drought causes leaf scorch in, 1939 | Convolvulus arvensis, (128) | tendrils in, 711 |
| Elgon disease resistance, 830, 1253 | Cooling loads for fruit and vegetables, 315 | Cultivation, ridged, in Tanganyika and |
| grading, 832 green manuring, 1250 | Coonoor fruit station, 936 Copper— | Nigeria, 272 Cultures— |
| growing— | content of plants, 405 | sterile, for study of plant metabolism, 1 |
| in Belgian Congo, 281 | deficiency, 1202 | solution nutrient vapour, 4 |
| in Fernando Po, 271 | Copra, Ceylon estate, 2058 | Curculio uniformis, 1044 |
| in Kenya, 831 | Corchorus spp.—Amazonian jute, 1241 | Currants, see Black currants |
| harvesting and subsequent treatment, 1249 | Cordon fruit trees, training methods, 1000 | Custard apple— growing in Brazil, 851 |
| industry, a survey, 1938 | Coriander (Coriandrum sativum), growing conditions affect content, 162 | harvesting and packing, 849 |
| leaf scorch due to drought, 1939 | Corticium— | Cuttings— |
| light intensity affects, 833 | microsclerotia, (758) | callusing, 15 |
| liquor affected by dryness, 1334 | salmonicolor, 95 | coffee, 282, 834 |
| Lygus control, 839 | stevensii, (599) | growth substance stimulation, 19, 20 |
| manuring and mulching, 830 pests, chemical control, 1943 | Coryne bacterium sepedonicum, 211 Coryneum beijerincki causing apricot | of hard-wooded plants, propagation by, |
| problems in Kenya, 830 | gummosis, 565 | leaf, influence of size and age, 461 |
| pruning, 283, 386, 388, 1251 | Costings of vegetable dehydration, (911) | root, 1440 |
| replacement in the plantation, 285 | Cotinis nitida, green June beetle, (758), | rooting— |
| research station for Kenya, 1248 | 1096 | factors affecting, 1441 |
| Research Station, Lyamungu, Moshi, Tanganyika— | Cotinus coggygria, a tannin plant, 191 Council of Scientific and Industrial | without sunlight, 1400 of tropical plants, methods of root |
| A.R. 1943, 388 | Research Australia— | inducement in, 1235 |
| work 1934-1943, 1936 | A.R.s for 1942/43 and 1943/44, 369, 1348 | Cyanamide and urea, condensation pro- |
| rootstocks, 940 | staff and publications 1942/43, 369 | ducts as fertilizer, 411 |
| seed, polyembryonic and embryo-less, | Cover crops— | Cybocephalus, a citrus scale predator, |
| 835 shading in Latin America, 284, 1252 | domestic rye (Lollium multiflorum), 1484 orchard, 58, 385, 487, 1484, 1485 | (1914)c Cydia pomonella, see Codling moth |
| thrips (Diarthrothrips coffeae), 838, 1254, | peach, 1348 | Cylindrocladium— |
| 1941 | Cowpea leaf spot (Helminthosporium), 1839 | scoparium, 1743 |
| transplanting, 1937 | Cranberry— | spp. in plum and cherry layers, 100 |
| vegetative propagation, 940 | colchicine-induced polyploidy, (526) | Cyprus Dir. Agric. A.R. 1942, (391) |
| Colchicine— controls crown gall, 970 | flooding, damage incurred during, 520 | Cytogenetics of mango and banana, 380 |
| effects compared with those of growth | Laboratory, 945 pest control, 1055 | |
| substances, 427 | sectorial polyploidy and phyllotaxy, | DDT, see Sprays, DDT |
| as growth stimulator, 1403 | (526) | Dahlia virus control, 1864 |
| and pollen growth, (34) | Criconema rusticum on vines, 944 | Daisies, wild, of U.S.S.R., of insecticidal |
| treatment, 428, 971 Cold resistance, manuring affects, 409 | Crocidolomia binotalis, 1775 Cronartium ribicola, 511, 1578 | value, 124 Damping off— |
| Coleus, mosaic, 1192 | Crotalaria anagyroides for intercropping | of broadleaf seedlings, (1071) |
| Colletotrichum— | with coffee, 1250 | of celery, 704 |
| capsici, 648 | Crown gall | control methods, 1696, 1773 |
| gloeosporioides on citrus, 1206 | bacteria, polysaccharide production by, | in peas, 1182 |
| lini, (598) phomoides, 739 | (1071) control— | Daphne pontica as oil plant, 268 Date palm— |
| pisi, (598) | on apple rootstocks, 1568 | chlorine accumulation, 859 |
| Colombia, plantation rubber growing, 1291 | by colchicine and X-rays, 970 | Omphalia root rot, 1909 |
| Colorado agric. Exp. Stat. 55th and 56th | effect on growth of excised tissues, (598) | Daubentonia drummondii a source of |
| A.R.s, 374, 375 | and penicillin, 551, 552, 1569 | mannose, 149 |
| Combretum— genus in French West Africa, 1240 | on Vinca rosea, (1659)a | Day length effect on onions, 195 Deficiency— |
| micranthum cultivation, 843 | Cryptostegia— grandiflora anatomy, (1185) | diagnosis by rapid chemical tests, 1553 |
| Compost— | spp. rubber plants, (1298) | mineral— |
| effect on tobacco mosaic, 935, 1090 | Cryptus sexannulatus, 372 | in agricultural and horticultural crops, |
| gardening, a manual, 917 | Cucumber— | 1683 |
| the John Innes, 16, 18, 462, 1089 from leaves, 1435 | beetle, striped, 1797 irrigation, 1772 | in <i>Pinus</i> , (599) molybdenum, 1689 |
| in market gardening, 603 | manuring with sugar cane press cake, 862 | in plants, mineral, diagnosis, 530, 923 |
| | | |

| Deficiency (continued)— | Diseases—see also individual diseases and | Egg plant— |
|--|---|--|
| symptoms— in apple trees, 86, 531 | hosts of fruit— | bacterial wilt, 744 improved variety in Bihar, 217 |
| boron, 85, 88, 89, 508, 532 | in Armenian S.S.R., 528 | ring rot, 211 |
| in cherry orchards, 1544, 1546 | fungous, in S. Africa, (128) | Eire Minist. Agric. A.R. 1943/44, 946 |
| in citrus, 1202-1204 | in Kumaun, 95 | Elaeagnus angustifolia, root nodules on, |
| copper, 1202 in fruit trees, 84, 85, 1545, 1547, | list of common British plant, 364 nature and prevention, a manual, 362 | 479 Electric— |
| 1548 | nutrition of host plant affects, 728, | current, effect on plant and soil, (432) |
| iron, 650, 807, 930, 1118, 1169, 1202, | 729, 1774 | light bulbs for heating hotbeds, 140 |
| 1544, 1546, 1547 | and pests in Pernambuco, 1922 | Electricity— |
| leaf discolouration, premature, 90 | plant, a manual, 1566 resistance in plants, 527 | application in market gardens, 1085 for hot beds, 134, 140, 1784 |
| magnesium, 86, 533, 1002, 1815, 2075 manganese, 220, 508, 930, 1202, 1544-1547, 1686, 1688 | transmission by seed, 610 | for spraying apparatus, 1641 |
| 1544-1547, 1686, 1688 | Uganda, plant, 816 | Eleocharis tuberosa, (1658)i |
| in pea, 1546 | of vegetables, 609 | Elm disease, spread of Dutch, (599) |
| phosphorus, 375 potassium, 86, 88, 1203 | weather and plant, 537 Ditylenchus dipsaci, 603, 1149, 1763 | Elodea densa, photosynthesis and dehy- dration of assimilative tissue in, |
| in raspberry, 508 | Dodder for virus transmission studies, | (34) |
| in raspberry, 508 in tobacco, 1685 | 548 | Elsinoë— |
| in tomato, 1169, 1815 in vegetables, 85, 1684 | Dolichos lablab scab, 1838 Dominica agric. Dep. A.R. 1943, (391) | dolichi, 1838 phaseoli, 1993 |
| in vine, 88 | Dormancy— | piri, 1579 |
| visual, 1684 | prolongation by growth substances, | Emulsions for horticultural sprays, 1466 |
| zinc, 508, 791, 1202, 1204, 1544, | 805 | England and Wales— |
| 1548 trace element, comparative susceptibility | seed, importance of oxygen in, 1384 spraying to break, 492 | land classification scheme, 1395 weather regions, 1394 |
| to, 1687 | Double working for frost protection of | Entomology in Tasmania, 1537 |
| Dehydrated- | fruit trees, 1440 | Ephedra spp. trials in Canada, 387 |
| foodstuffs— | Douglas fir, ascorbic acid content of needles, (431) | Ephestia elutella, pest of stored products, 1284 |
| SO ₂ determination in, (2060)a water determination in, 1324, (1336) | Dried— | Ephialtes candatus, 372 |
| fruits and vegetables, vitamin content, | fruit— | Epilachna varivestis, 1180, 1835 |
| 1327 | fumigation, 344 | Epsom salts, 1495 |
| Dehydration—see also Drying, Dried fruit, etc.— | reprocessing, 903 syrup treated, 1326 | Erosion, see Soil erosion Erwinia— |
| carrot, 342, 2032 | uses, 2035 | amylovora, 550 |
| conference at University of Cali- | vegetables— | aroideae, (758) |
| fornia, 1325 | cooking tests, 2033 enzyme reactions in, 341 | carotovora, 199, 705 Eryngium maritimum, 268 |
| microbiological problems, 1325 | Drug plants—see also Medicinal plants— | Erysimum— |
| peaches, pears and nectarines in N. Zealand, 2075 | in Australia, investigations, 369, 1348 | cheiranthoides, 653 |
| pumpkin and winter squash, 1328 | cultural practice in Minnesota, 1355 | species as cardiac drug plant, 177 |
| tomato, 343 Dehydrator, making and using a, 340 | of India, 1337 vitamins in, (227) | Erysiphe on coffee, 1940 Erythroneura spp., 1603 |
| Delia antiqua, 692 | Dry farming in Middle East, 938 | Essential oil production in British |
| Derris— | Drying | Colonies, 2050 |
| agronomy, a review, 1063 elliptica, rotenone in, (1658)k | apples, 383, 900 apricots, 339 | Ethanol from dehydrated sweet potatoes, (1336) |
| (1658)q | foods at home, (2059)x | Ethylene for ripening plums, 869 |
| evaluation, 1064 | fruit, 334, 335, 337, 338, 1362 | Eucalyptus— |
| introduction into Latin America, 817 | fruit, kilns for, (2011)e, 2034 | in Brazil, 845 diseases, 1743 |
| stability in dusts, (1071) vegetative propagation with help of | fruit in vegetable dehydrators, 1325 grapes, 1362, (2059)x | Eugenia dombeyii, 271 |
| growth substances, 818 | pineapple, (901) | Eugenics, plant, 1370 |
| Desert plants, water availability in, 400 | vegetables, 335-337, 383, (2059)x | Euonymus spp. a source of gutta percha, |
| Dew recording apparatus, 1398 Diabrotica— | Dung, machinery for handling, 382 Dust— | 678 Euphorbia spp. as oil plants, 359 |
| genus in Argentina, 571 | insecticidal, electrostatic charge effects | Euplectrus agaristae, (128) |
| vittata, 1797 | from, (1071) | European plants, raw materials from, |
| Diagnosis— | a new adherent, (598) | 1373 Euscaphis staphyleoides, 268 |
| by injection methods, 84, 529, 1683, 1685, 2081 | Dusting— apparatus, 1067 | Excised tissues, effect of crown gall on |
| of mineral deficiencies, 84, 529, 530, | importance of time of, 1637 | growth, (598) |
| 531, 1683, 1686, 2081 | Dutch East Indies, fertilizer needs, 812 | Exhibition vegetables, size required for, |
| Diarthrothrips coffeae, 838, 1254, 1941 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid causes | Dye plants, Solanum nodiflorum or managu, 169 | Exochomus quadripustulatus, 1040 |
| ripening in fruit, 870 | 1041118-) | |
| Dicotyledons, key to Brazilian, 1916 | D . ACC C . I . I . Acc | Fagarine, a possible substitute for |
| Didymella lycopersici, 1826, 1827 Diphenyl to control citrus fruit rots, | East African food plants, origin of some, | quinidine, (1995)e Farmers' Club, London, library books, |
| 875 | Eelworms—see also Nematodes— | 1341 |
| Diplocarpon rosae, 766, 1858 | in India, plant, 615 | Farming in S. Africa, special fruit |
| Diplodia in citrus, 793, 874, 1206, 1207 | soil treatment for, 614 | number June 1943, 36 |

| Fasciation, relation to normal growth, | Filbert-see also Hazel- | Formalin for soil sickness, 1656 |
|--|---|---|
| 964 Fata plant see also Oil (972) | in New Zealand, 383 | Formulae, chemical and other, 2062 Fragaria, new types and hybrids, (526) |
| Fats, plant—see also Oil—(972) Fences, living, 1236, 1994 | weevil and worm, 1044 Fireblight in apple, 550 | Frameworking fruit trees, 991, 1019 |
| Fernando Po— | Flat limb in apple, see Lord Lambourne | France, horticultural research in, 1367 |
| Araceae of, 933 | Flavine from Aspergillus flavus, 656 | French North Africa, fruitgrowing in |
| horticulture, 271 | Flax— | 1193 |
| Feronia elephantum as citrus rootstock, | browning, 1710, (1853)l | Frost— |
| 936 Fertility rules in fruit planting, 40 | chlorosis due to iron deficiency, 1118 damping off, 1120 | damage— and boron deficiency, possib |
| Fertilizers—see also Manuring and | fibres— | confusion, 1550, 1552 |
| separate crops— | affected by water and light, 624 | and control in orchards, spring |
| ammonium nitrate preparation, 1004 | statistical study, (1185) | a review, 2080 |
| application, intermittent, superiority | foot rot, 628 | fruit drop, checked by growth sub |
| of, 1681 dano-fertilizer, 138 | growing— introduction to, (1852)c | stance sprays, 1809 making good, 1022, 1557 |
| distributors, 382 | in New Zealand, 623 | to oranges, 1205 |
| for Dutch East Indies, 812 | in Tasmania, (1852)n | soil conditions and, 1554, 1555 |
| experimental lay-out and analysis, | temperature and time of sowing | spraying after, 1556 |
| 26 | affect, 1713 | to vines, 1557, 1559 and the fruit grower, a manual, 206 |
| for fruit trees, 58 Huminal B, a peat, 25 | Phoma stem disease, 1711 pot cultures of oil varieties, 625 | incidence, meteorological factors affe |
| injection of, 1003, 1469-1471 | processing, need for research in, | ting, 1554 |
| inorganic, in Argentina, 1474 | (2059)h | killing and hardiness, a review of |
| lance, 1003, 1469-1471 | root rot, (598) | work on, 918 |
| and leaf composition in apple, 482 minor element— | rust, (758), 1117 seed-borne disease, prevention, 1119, | protection— of fruit trees, 1554 |
| bibliography, 924 | 1120 | by growth substance spraying t |
| deficiencies in raspberry, 508 | seed— | prolong dormancy, 805 |
| mixed, moisture relations influenced | disinfectants for, 626-628 | by heaters, 1884 |
| by nitrogenous materials, (1406)c | oil formation in, (1852)z | by painting, 540 |
| needs, plant tissue testing to decide, 403, 404 | seedling blight, (598) straw, mineral element content, | by spraying oil, 1348 meteorological factors affecting |
| nitrogenous, 59, 1083, 1473 | (1853)a | 1554 |
| condensation products of cyana- | threshing, injuries during, 1116 | by straw covers, 1559, 1560 |
| mide and urea, 411 | varieties in Nebraska, 1828 | various methods, 2064, 2080 |
| consumption in U.S.A., (972) | wilt disease, 1712 | resistance— in peach, 456, 1023 |
| guanidine, 412 organic matter, function of, 21 | Flies, house, toxicity of piperic acid to, | physiology of, 538 |
| organic and mineral, 22, 1678 | Flora | tests with cold liquids, 539 |
| placement, 1475 | of Gulf of Guinea, 933 | Frozen- |
| potassic, 60 | of Iran, investigators of, 1372 | locker preservation, see Storage |
| requirements, leaf diagnosis a guide to, 1479, 1480 | of Krasnodar, (34) of Portuguese Provinces, 429 | fruit product, a new, 899 pack, fruit and vegetable preparatio |
| sodium cyanide, (1406)d | and vegetation of Tadžikistan, (34) | for, 353 |
| and storage quality, 483 | Florida— | Fructosan determination, (1336) |
| from town and house waste, 138 | agric. Exp. Stat. A.R.s 1939/40 and | Fruit— |
| for vegetables, 1676-1682 and vitamin content in plants, 1679 | 1940/41, 1941/42, and 1942/43, 930, 931, (946) | acreages in Great Britain, 439 acreages in N. Zealand, 433 |
| Fibre plants—see also particular plants— | tropical and sub-tropical fruits of, | Board, Deciduous, of S. Africa, 136 |
| for Guatemala, 822 | 1975 | canning methods, 2012 |
| Hibiscus cannabinus, 622, 629, 632, | Flower(s)— | conference— |
| 1243-1245 | in Britain, 2063 | at Maidstone, 438 at Worcester, 1346 |
| of India, 1337 jute, see Jute | forcing, a manual, 363 Flowering and fruiting, effect of nitrogen | deciduous— |
| in Morocco, 1709 | on, 24 | intercropping, 491 |
| in Northern Russia, 622 | Fluorescein— | rootstocks, 944, 1442 |
| problems in Australia, 369 | effect on growth, 747 | dehydrated, peroxidase activity is |
| production and processing in Brazil, 820 | -induced parthenocarpy, 14 Foliation, delayed, causes, 37 | (2059)n development, nutrient accumulatio |
| research in New Zealand, 2075 | Folklore of vegetables, 1076 | during, 393 |
| in Spain, processing, 1115 | Food— | dried— |
| stinging nettle, (758) | plants— | reprocessing inferior, 903 |
| Urena lobata, 369, 1243 Ficus— | origin of some East African, 1915 uncultivated, used by American | syrup-treated, 1326 dryingsee Dried fruit |
| natalensis as shade tree, 280 | Indians, (431) | fall— |
| religiosa cuttings, 761 | preservation work in Australia, 369, | spraying to prevent, 69-71, 499, 50 |
| Fidia viticola, (1658)o | 1348 | 1487-1492, 1809 |
| Field trial interpretation and results, | Technology Division, California, work | as varietal character in apples, 48 flies— |
| (1995)c, (1995)d Fig— | since 1912, 1310 Foodstuffs, native, in Tanganyika, (865) | of Anastrepha genus, 798 |
| collection at Grasse, France, 1367 | Forecasting harvest dates, 480 | Mexican, Anastrepha ludens, 79 |
| varieties in Algeria, 1194 | Forgaria Valley, formation of swamps | 799, 1231 |
| virus, 93 | and peat deposits of, 146 | in Tucuman, 799 |

| Fruit (continued)— | Fumigation (continued)— | Glossonotus crataegi, (1658)z |
|---|---|---|
| frozen pack preservation, see also Storage, frozen pack, 899, 1307, | trichloracetonitrile, 344 Fungi— | Gloxinia disease due to <i>Phytophthor</i> cryptogaea, 768 |
| 1308, 1352 | edible | Gold Coast— |
| garden, walled, 1418 | Boletus versipellis, 755 | Ashanti A.R. on Agriculture 1943/44 |
| growing | Delastriopsis oligosperma, (1185) | 368 |
| in Bermuda, 302 in French North Africa, 1193 | as laxatives, (1852)r . root disease, 915, 1573 | Central Province A.R. on Agricultur 1943/44, 377 |
| deciduous, manuals, 920, 1452, | seed-borne, Alternaria, 139 | Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943/44, 932 |
| 1453, 2061 | soil, manual, 1342 | Eastern Province A.R. on Agricultur |
| in Germany with special reference | Fungicidal action of reagents for cell | 1943/44, 376 |
| to rainfall, 481 in Great Britain, 438, 439, 920 | constituents, (598) Fungicides—see also Sprays, fungicides— | Western Province A.R. on Agriculture 1943/44, 378 |
| in Nigeria, 303 | progress, 1633 | Gooseberry, Cape (Physalis peruviana), 75 |
| in U.S.S.R., cultural methods, (74) | Furnace economy in heating glass- | 536 |
| in S. Africa, 36 in Sweden, 437 | house, 1093 Fusaria, a source of vitamin B, 2026 | Gossypium hirsutum, photosynthes affected by dehydration of, (34) |
| in Switzerland, 38, 1410-1413 | Fusarium— | Gourds, useful and ornamental, 709, 710 |
| in Tunisia, 366 | avenaceum on beans, 749 | Graft(s)— |
| in Walcheren Island, Holland, 1414 | conglutinans, 238, 1774 | in monocotyledons, (431) |
| investigations in Algeria, 1194 maturity, colour chart for determining | lycopersici, (598), 1173, 1174 moniliforme on sunn hemp, 631 | union, unusual type in a white fir, 1434 Grafting—see also Topworking and Fram |
| peach, (1493)d | oxysporum lilii, 770 | working— |
| nutritive unit cost values, (2059)u | oxysporum lini, 1712 | alkaloid content modified by, 156, 65 |
| preservation by quick freezing meth- | -resistant water melon, 1790 | 659 chart, Canadian, 988 |
| ods, 2000-2002 processing, manual, 2014 | sambucinum, 1793 wilt of musk melon, (758) | cherry, 51 |
| ripening— | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | fruit trees, 988, 989, 1433 |
| 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid for, | Galls on roots of citron-water melon | manual, 1344 |
| 870 ethylene for, 869 | hybrid, 1789 Gambrus stokesii, 1624 | for pollen production at specified time |
| set, spraying to reduce, 493-498 | Ganoderma lucidum, 1891 | Grapefruit— |
| statistics of Victoria, Aust., 1408 | Garden- | ascorbic acid, seasonal variations in, 78 |
| storage— | fruits for the home, American, 916 | bud selection, 246 |
| cooling load, 315 physiological problems, 1299 | walled, at Bradbourne, East Malling, | care and feeding in Arizona, 784 cultivation of desert, 1198 |
| sulphuring during process of drying, | Gardening— | manuring, 785, 1353 |
| 902 | in El Salvador, 1234 | from Nigeria, 303 |
| syrups, frozen pack, 898 | manual, 2070 | pruning, 246 storage, 2006 |
| removal, 504 | in Spain, 1187 Garlic | Grapholitha molesta, 1623, 1624, (1658)d |
| spacing, 504, 1455 | cultivation, 1766 | Greengage plum, origin of name, 1427 |
| statistics in Roumania, 1415 | oxidase of, (2060)e | Greenhouse white fly (Trialeurodes vapora riorum), (297) |
| tropical and sub-tropical, of Florida, | Georgia— Exp. Stat. A.R. 1938/39, 1939/40, | Gribovo Selection Station, Moscow, 107 |
| varieties— | 1941/42, 1942/43 and 1943/44, | Griffith Irrigation Research Station, wor |
| for California, 775 | 1349, 2074 | at, 369 |
| for home gardens in North America, | Mountain Experiment Station, 1349 Ginger— | Groundnut— cultivation in— |
| register of new, 440 | cultivation in Florida, 1947 | Georgia, 1349 |
| in Sweden, 987 | trials in Queensland, 387 | Queensland, 306 |
| systematic description, 1430 | Ginkgul, S. G., an authority on sub- | in Virginia, 1982 manuring, 1978-1980 |
| vitamin content, 322, 2017 yields in Switzerland, 1413 | tropicals, 263 Ginseng cultivation, 657 | pests, (599), (1995)g |
| Fruiting, age of first, factors affecting, | Gladiolus— | seed treatment, 1983 |
| (1493)b | Botrytis or core rot, 772, 1190 | varieties in Arkansas, 1981 |
| Frustulia rhomboides saxonica for microscopes, 1375 | neck rot (Rhizoctonia), 1191 rots (Sclerotinia and Septoria), 241 | Growth— effect of some pure substances on, 23 |
| Fuchsia cultivation in New Zealand, | thrips, 773 | inhibition in pea seedlings, (1852)i |
| 1860 | Glasshouse— | inhibitors— |
| Fume resistance in plants, factors | crops, water culture of, 1693 | from guayule, (431) in plant extracts, (431) |
| affecting, 958 Fumigants— | flower growing in, 363 heating, fuel economy in, 1093 | measurements, apple, 1450 |
| chemical constitution and toxicity, | pests | photosynthesis and, 1386-1388 |
| 1069 | Aleurodes vaporariorum, 1692 | soil moisture and, 960 |
| sorption of, (1185) | DDT aerosols for, 1762 | soil salinity and, 961 substance(s)—see also Auxin— |
| Fumigation—chambers, description of small, 1070 | research in England, improvement proposed, 1073 | activity compared with that of micro |
| citrus, 795, 1210, (1232) | soil, controlling pH, 1690 | elements and colchicine, 427 |
| HCN, 262, (270), 1168, 1210, (1232) | windows, automatic opening of, 1691 | activity of soil bacteria, 969 |
| methyl bromide, 743, 871, 872, (1309), 1359 | Gloeosporium— album, 944 | application in aerosol form, 422, 42: |
| pest, in India, 587 | fructigenum, 1581 | Avena coleoptile test, (432) |
| soil, 741 | perennans on apple, 563 | and bean, 748 |

| and blackberry, 510 Carbowax as carrier, 426 and coftee, 36 and co | Growth—substance(s)—see also Auxin | Guayule (continued)— | Hibiscus (continued)— |
|--|---|--|--|
| Carbowax as carrier, 426 and coffee, 348 ochicine as, 1480 cuttings, propagation aided by, 19, for derris propagation, 318 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 570, 967, (1653)x for dormancy prelongation, 805 extraction methods, (1406)f for for first damage prevention or repair, and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin, 427, 97, 8109-1811 and parthenocarpy, 9737, 1809-1811 and part | (continued)— | toxic substances from culture media of, | cuttings, 1235, 1400, 1441 |
| culciniens as, 1403 cultings, propagation aided by, 19, 2004 for dormancy prolongation, 818 dichlorophenoxyaccitic acid, 870, 967, (1658)s for dormancy prolongation, 818 cultinosis a herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 127, 962, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Scalic cuttings, 1405 for Lonebeacepus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 root, (1658)s for Lonebeacepus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 root, (1658)s for Lonebeacepus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 root, (1658)s for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and polien growth, 103 not leaves to trusted, 1431, 1439 and polien growth, 103 not forepacebum majus, (34) for ropical plant propagation, 816 in tubers of virused potatos, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 cuntifier as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, 431 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 133 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 propagation, 123 proving in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 131 prov | | | |
| colchiche as, 1403 colchiche as, 1403 colchiche as, 1403 colchiche as, 1403 for derris propagation aided by, 19, 20, 988 for dormany propagation, 818 did Gissis, 1405 for foot damage prevention or repair, 803, 1809 extraction methods, (1406) for frost damage prevention or repair, 803, 1809 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin var, 427, 988, 1402 heteroauxin, 127, 106 heteroauxin, 128, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpus propagation, 818 and manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpus, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 for polum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for torpical plant propagation, 810 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and tau sagilyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and tropacolum majuz, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 for tropical | | | |
| cuttings, propagation aided by, 19, 20, 968 for derris propagation, 818 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 870, 967. For dormancy prolongation, 805 extraction methods, (1406) for frost damage prevention or repair, 805, 1809 and Heliamhus esedlings grown in dark, 23 marketicites, 1105, 1106 as herbicites, 1105, 1106 as herbicites, 1105, 1106 and the production of the propagation, 818 diary of the production of th | | | |
| winter hardiness, 661 Gor derris propagation, 818 dichlorophenoxyacctic acid, 70, 967, (1853)x for dormancy prolongation, 805 for for first damage prevention or repair, 805, 1809 and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud inhibits out inhibits of inhibits out inhibits of inhibits out inhibits | | | |
| dichlorophenoxyaectic acid, 870, 967, (1658)x for dormancy prolongation, 805 extraction methods, (1406)if for frost damage prevention or repair, and Heliannhus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 127, 968, 1402 heteroauxin, 128, 1404 mew, (431) and parthenocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 mew, (431) and parthenocarpus, 973, 1809-1811 and pericellin production, 425 penoxy compounds as, 424, 101 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and point growth, 1748 penox of point growth, 1748 and tobacco, 636 and tomatocs, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and vine grafts, 159 currently a | | | |
| dichlorophenoxyactic acid, 870, 967, (1658); for dormancy prolongation, 85 extraction methods, (1406); for frost damage prevention or repair, and Helianathus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effect, 967 ilian Silver of Salix cuttings, 167 Loneboccupus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarupy 397, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 for plum rottotock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 and tus sagivz, 188 and tus sagivz, 189 and tus tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine grafts, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 ryrowgation from cittings, 649 colituse growth in this bit or obtained from growth growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1247 rorepation from cuttings, 649 recedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 this feet of the service of the plant of the plant propagation, 810 or tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine grafts, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 ryropagation, 1228 syltamin Cin, 850, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 ryropagation, 1228 virusinic Cin, 850, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 ryropagation, 1412 short part of cinchona, 1425 borton and the service of the properties of the plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1852) and viruse growth in this bit or other definition of part of cinchona, 143 for recedings, 421 for receding, 42 | | | |
| (1658)x for dormancy prolongation, 805 extraction methods, (1406)f for frost damage prevention or repair, 805, 1809 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootiotok, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to read for seedings, 421 per seedings for own in fark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings, 421 per seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings of cause of purity seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings of cause of purity seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings of cause of purity seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings of cause of purity seedings for own in dark, effect of pure subtances on, 23 per seedings of cause of purity se | | | |
| for dormancy prolongation, 805 extraction methods, (1406) for frost damage prevention or repair, 805, 1809 and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 beteroauxin, 427, 985, 1400 beteroauxin in leaves inhibit bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttines, 1403 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and partheocarpy, 377, 1809-1811 and partheocarpy, 377, 1809-1811 for pennoy compounds as, 424, 1401 betheroauxin production, 423 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 betheroauxin protectics, 421, 721 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 for rectard fruit fall, (9-71, 499, 500, 1487-1489, 22] for seedings, 21 for seeds, 421, 971 and tomatose, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1800-1811 and Tropacelum majus, (14) for tropical plant propagation, 819 in tubers of virused potato, (1833) and vine cuttings, 1519 an | | | |
| for frost damage prevention or repair, 805, 1809 and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 are theteroauxin, 427, 965, 1402 by provite the provited provited in the provited p | for dormancy prolongation, 805 | | |
| and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 growing in Bulgaria, (1535)e, 160 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1749 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 140 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 pherylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 for prim rootstock, 1431, 1439 | extraction methods, (1406)f | | |
| and Helianthus seedlings grown in dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 247, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 of hibbiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1519 and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, 134 to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 and pollen growth, 134 to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 and pollen growth, 134 to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 and rootstock acid, 1318 and trootscock, 421, 971 and tau saphy, 188 and to toccoc, 631 and tau | | | |
| dark, 23 as herbicides, 1105, 1106 heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 beteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 libertated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1400 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, 431 mey 4 | | | |
| hetroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 for Lonehocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 manures, 1404 leather beedle (Lochmoea saturalis), (245) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (144) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1401 for seeds, 421, 971 and that saptyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 cannidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 characteristic properties, 1612 and 1831 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Cusava— canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Cusava— canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Cusava— canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Cusava— canning, 1313 propagation in U.S. and Latin America, 1123 cusava— canning, 1313 propagation in U.S. and Latin America, 1124 for Colorado, 180, 1814 and in the seed treatment of the control of the | | | |
| heteroauxin, 427, 968, 1402 heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1403 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 effect plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and poiling growth, 1449 to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 241, 971 and tau saphyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and torbacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cu | | | |
| heteroauxin in leaves inhibits bud igrowth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacette acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, 134) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 167 credity, 1419 for received, 421, 971 and to a saptya, 188 and tobacco, 536 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1852) mand vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Quanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Cuava—canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 Cuava—canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 Cuava—canning, 1316 for colorado, 180 conditions and the control cuttings and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Quanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Cuava—canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 Cusva—canning, 1313 propagation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 cutting symbion by the propagation from cuttings of canterbury Golding, 22 passing, 1718 eventoring and vine grafts, 1519 Quanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Cusva—canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 Cusva—canning, 1313 propagation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 cutting symbion by the propagation from cuttings, 644 seedlings soli moisture and, 668, 669 ropogation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soll moisture and, 668, 669 soil asinity and, 666 seedlings, soll moisture and, 668, 669 soil asinity and, 666 seedlings, soll moisture and, 668, 669 soil asinity and, 666 seedlings, soll moisture and force and control of a graft shape of the contr | | | |
| growth, 1748 inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809–1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau sagbyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatocs, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine graf | heteroauxin in leaves inhibits hud | | |
| inhibiting effects, 967 liberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 mew, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and particillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for pium rootstock, 1431, 1439 and poling growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau sagbyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum maius, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine grafts, 1519 Quanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Quayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 borton affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growing plants of the colorado plant propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed seedlings, and, 666 seed sines from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed sines from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| ibberated by rooting of Salix cuttings, 1405 for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809–1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau sagby, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatocs, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Propacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1852) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 varieties in Spain, 1714 herbi- and vine grafts, 1519 varieties in Spain, 1714 herbi- and vine grafts, 1519 varieties in Spain, 1714 herbi- and vine grafts, 1519 varieties in Spain, 1714 herbi- analysis of dried, 333 culinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (738) propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 usuri in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1218 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 persys for vegetables, 684, 1703 for pagash or chards, 1645 solim chlorate, 114 vacious, 1933, 745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthorar root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soll moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 Heather beelle (Lochmoea saturalis), (245) Hedge plants in Northern Nigeria, 863 Helauthus seedlings grown in dark, effect on part bledge plants in Northern Nigeria, 864 Heldelinity seedlings grown in Carbo, 178 Hellothrips haemorrhoidalds, 1227 Helluthins beamorrhoidalds, 1227 Helluthins as opposation, 181 Herbi-discaple part of cinchona, 298 Helpelitis orophile pest of cinchona, 298 Helpelitis orophile pest of cinchona, 298 Hemp— density of planting desirable, 714 hortoparting desirable, 714 herbi- analysis of dried, 333 culinary in N. | | | |
| hCN absorption by orange fruits and leaves, 262 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and policiling production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and policing frowth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau saghyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine grafts, 1519 Guardine and vine g | | | |
| for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 in manures, 1404 new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for pium rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 for seedings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and taux agaptyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Vine parameters, 1519 and Vine grafts, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 guandine as introgenous fertilizer, 412 diuxes—analysis of dried, 333 cultinary in N. Carolina, 647 for tropical plant propagation, 1813 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 growing in S. Marcia, 167 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 167 for regreed, 1701 for ragwed, 1701 for ragw | 1405 | pollination, (1535)c | |
| new, (431) and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tatu saphyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 128 ultiure, growth phenomena, 183, 1129 leaf abscission, 128 culture, growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 peropagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedl | for Lonchocarpus propagation, 818 | | seedlings of Canterbury Golding, (22) |
| and parthenocarpy, 937, 1809-1811 and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, 634 to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 and tau saghyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaecolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine cuttings, 1519 acaning, 132 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 peace, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) (758) hotoperiodic effects, 665 phytophtitora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | spacing, 1718 |
| and penicillin production, 425 phenoxy compounds as, 424, 1401 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedings, 421 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 arounding an sintogenous fertilizer, 42 gava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 aguale— aphis (Cerosipha californica), Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves imbibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 peats, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophtithora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, goil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| of pure substances on, 23 phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and taut agaptyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and from growth, 619 in tubers of virused potato, (1853); and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Suava— Suaming, 313 growing in S. Africa, 269 rutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Suayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 peets, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seeddings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| phenylacetic acid, 1738 for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 and tomatoces, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and tropaceolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 gand vine grafts, 1519 Guavie— anning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 growing in in the seed of t | | | |
| for plum rootstock, 1431, 1439 and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fail, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 424 for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 seed treatment, 626 sunn, see Sunn hemp varieties in Spain, 1714 for spaint, 428 for latin America, 1930 for spaint propagation, 810 in tubers of virused pone thods, 139 for bulb mitosporium stativa Australia, 434 for tropical plant feedling, 134, 140 Herbs— analysis of died, 333 cutlinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (758) for seedlings, 422 for seedlings, 422 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 422 for seedlings, 422 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 422 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 422 for seedling | | | |
| and pollen growth, (34) to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 for seedlings, 421 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 Guard— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 830, 1313 Buayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 born affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 665 Phytoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 665 Phytoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 665 Phytoperiodic effects, 665 Phytoperiodic eff | | | |
| to retard fruit fall, 69-71, 499, 500, 1487-1492 for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau saghyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)is and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— anning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 growing in S. Africa, 269 antitritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 tytamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultura, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophilora root root, (597) polilination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity of planting desirable, 1714 fibre strength, (758) growing, introduction to, (1852)¢ Italian (Cannabis sativa), 622 Manilla, growing in Latin America, 1930 sed treatment, 626 sum, see Sunn hemp varieties in Spain, 1714 Herbs— and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— nedicinal, see Drug and Medicinal plants Herbicides—see also Weed control— 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 581, 1702 2,4-dinitro-o-escendary butyl phenol, 1655 soil sum, 1714 sodium cyanide, 1654 for propagation in U.S. and Latin America, 1930 set Australia, 414 solub gradine and tropenous fertilizer, 412 divisation in, 622, 632 hotta varieties in Spain, 1714 Herbs— analysis of fried, 333 culinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (758) and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 dural retrieve and solved treatment, 626 sun, see Sunn hemp visite is in Spain, 1714 herbs— see June Manilla (193) ducensiand, 414 dot vetrica, 1930 ducensiand, 414 dot vetrica, 1930 ducensiand, 414 dot vetrica, | | | |
| for seedlings, 421 for seeds, 421, 971 and tau saghyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacellum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 131 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian in investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, lemmatode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| density of planting desirable, 1714 fibre strength, (758) and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853); and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 mutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed lings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 biscus—cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1 | | Helopeltis orophila pest of cinchona, 298 | |
| and tau saghyz, 188 and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropacolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 prowing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m aphis (Cerosipha cal | | | |
| and tobacco, 636 and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853); and vine grafts, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) poplination, 622, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed lings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed lings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seed lings, soil momp varieties in Spain, 1714 Herbs— analysis of dried, 333 culinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (758) medicinal, see Drug and Medicinal plants Herbicides—see also Weed control— 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 581, 1702 2,4-dinitro-o-secondary butyl phenol, 1655 kerosene, 1103, 1703 oil sprays for vegetables, 684, 1703 for peach orchards, 1645 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for ragweed, 1701 for ragwort, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for ragweed, 1701 for ragwort, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for propagation, 1228 utture, growing in Latin America, 1930 hottowater treatment of bulbs, 243, 244 hysacith— bulb mites, control, 244 propagation methods, 1189 Hybrid vigour— in cucurbits, 1163 a summary of knowledge on, 31 in tomatoes, (1852)v Hydrangae chlorosis diagnosed and cu 1546 Hydroponics, meaning of term, 951 Hylemyia spp., 1153 Informatical invarience of the solution of the solution of the solution of | | | |
| and tomatoes, 422, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811 and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine cuttings, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 drawle— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) poplination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil anioisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 668 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 668 soil salinit | | | |
| Tagger T | | | |
| and Tropaeolum majus, (34) for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853); and vine cuttings, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guavule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) poplination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 sund theers of virused potatos, (1853) sunn, see Sunn hemp varieties in Spain, 1714 Herbs— analysis of dried, 333 culinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (758) medicinal, see Drug and Medicinal plants Herbicides—see also Weed control— 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 581, 1702 2,4-dinitro-e-secondary butyl phenol, 1655 kerosene, 1103, 1703 oil sprays for vegetables, 684, 1703 for peach orchards, 1645 sodium cyanide, 1654 sodium | | | |
| for tropical plant propagation, 810 in tubers of virused potato, (1853); and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potopagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 suntintion of the defension of the control of the contr | | | |
| in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 . propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | for tropical plant propagation, 810 | | bulb mites, control, 244 |
| and vine cuttings, 1519 and vine grafts, 1519 Guanidine as nitrogenous fertilizer, 412 Guava— canning, 1313 growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 posts, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | in tubers of virused potato, (1853)i | | |
| Cultinary in N. Carolina, 647 for Florida, (758) medicinal, see Drug and Medicinal plants Herbicides—see also Weed control— 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 581, 1702 2,4-dichloro-secondary butyl phenol, 1655 kerosene, 1103, 1703 oil sprays for vegetables, 684, 1703 for peach orchards, 1645 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for ragwed, 1701 for matode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) for ragwed, 1701 for ragwort, 114 schachtii, (758) Heterodera— marioni— in tomatocs, (1852)v Hydrargae chlorosis diagnosed and cu 1546 Hydroponics, meaning of term, 951 Hylenyia spp., 1153 Hylesinus oleiperda, 1608 Hyponomeutidae in Spain, 1630 Hyposcyamus trials in Queensland, 387 Idaho agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1942 1943/44, 1350, (1366) Identification of pear varieties, 981 Idiocerus spp. on mango, 853 Illinois State hort. Soc. Trans. 1943, 93 Illinois State hort. Soc. Trans. 1943, 93 Imports of kylesinus oleiperda, 1608 Hyponomeu | and vine cuttings, 1519 | | |
| for Florida, (758) growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Suayue— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potos, 1313 growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potos, 1313 prowth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potos, 1313 prowth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potos, 1313 prowth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 potos, 1313 prowth phenomena, 183 potos, 1747 nematode californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for ragwerd, 1701 for ragwort, 114 various, 1103-1106, 1340 Heterodera— marioni— in glasshouses, 373 of tomato, 373, 741 schachtii, (758) photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 for Florida, (758) medicinal plants Herbicides—see also Weed control— 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 581, 1702 2,4-dinitro-o-secondary butyl phenol, 1655 kerosene, 1103, 1703 for peach orchards, 1645 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 for ragwort, 114 various, 1103-1106, 1340 Heterodera— marioni— in glasshouses, 373 of tomato, 373, 741 schachtii, (758) photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 for Florida, (758) for lation of pear varieties, 981 Idaho agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1942 Idaho agric. Exp. | | | in cucurbits, 1163 |
| medicinal, see Drug and Medicinal plants prowing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Grayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | a summary of knowledge on, 31 |
| growing in S. Africa, 269 nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| nutritive value, 1313 propagation, 1228 yitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| propagation, 1228 vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Glayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxim in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| vitamin C in, 850, 1313 Guayule— aphis (Cerosipha californica), (1852)m Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | vitamin C in, 850, 1313 | 2,4-dinitro-o-secondary butyl phenol, | |
| Australian investigations, 369, 660, 1348 auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| auxin in leaves inhibits bud growth, 1748 boron affects, 671 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 sodium chlorate, 114 sodium cyanide, 1654 sodium cyan | | | |
| boron affects, 671 for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | Hyoscyamus triais in Queensiand, 381 |
| for Colorado, 180 cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 665 soil salinity and, 654 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 665 soil salinity and, 656 soil salinity and, 656 soil salinity and, 656 soil salinity and, 665 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 665 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 665 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity an | | | Idaho agric Evn Stat AR 1942 a |
| cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pottoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 for ragweed, 1701 for ragweed, 104 for ragweed, 1701 | | | |
| 1128 culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 for ragwort, 114 various, 1103-1106, 1340 Heterodera— marioni— in glasshouses, 373 of tomato, 373, 741 schachtii, (758) Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour, 31 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 ropagation from cuttings, 664 soil salinity and, 666 for ragwort, 114 various, 1103-1106, 1340 Heterodera— marioni— in glasshouses, 373 of tomato, 373, 741 schachtii, (758) Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour, 31 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 Soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 666 for ragwort, 114 lilinois State hort. Soc. Trans. 1943, 93 Illinois State hort. Soc. Trans. 1943, 93 Imperial— Bureau of Horticulture, technical comunications, 2080, 2081 College of Tropical Agriculture, Tropical Agricultu | cultivation in U.S. and Latin America, | | |
| culture, growth inhibitor obtained from, (431) growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 in glasshouses, 373 of tomato, 373, 741 grests, 1130, 1745 ghotoperiodic effects, 665 gropagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 suppose the following control of the common of t | | for ragwort, 114 | |
| growth phenomena, 181, 1129 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1748 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1748 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1748 leaf abscission, 1747 leaf abscission, 1748 leaf abscission, | | | Illinois State hort. Soc. Trans. 1943, 934 |
| leaf abscission, 1747 nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | | | |
| nematode resistance, 183 pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophithora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 of tomato, 373, 741 schachtii, (758) Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour, 31 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, Inarching citrus, 1875 Incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 | | | |
| pests, 1130, 1745 photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 | nematode resistance 183 | | |
| photoperiodic effects, 665 Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour; 31 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 Seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour; 31 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 Seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 soil salinity and, 666 | nests, 1130, 1745 | | |
| Phytophthora root rot, (597) pollination, 662, 663 propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 Hevea, see Rubber Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, Imports of apples and pears into Sweet (505) Inarching citrus, 1875 cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, Incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 | photoperiodic effects, 665 | Heterosis, effects, namely hybrid vigour, 31 | Council of Agricultural Research Ind |
| pollination, 662, 663 rropagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, 589 (305) Inarching citrus, 1875 Incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 | Phytophthora root rot, (597) | Hevea, see Rubber | A.R. 1942/43 and 1943/44, 379, 3 |
| propagation from cuttings, 664 seedlings, soil moisture and, 668, 669 soil salinity and, 666 S89 S9 S1050 Inarching citrus, 1875 cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, Incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 | pollination, 662, 663 | Hexachlorobenzene, acaricidal properties, | Imports of apples and pears into Swede |
| soil salinity and, 666 cannabinus, a fibre plant, 629, 632, Incompatibility in Abies concolor, 1434 | | | (505) |
| | | | Inarching citrus, 1875 |
| | soil salinity and, 666 splash injury after irrigation, 182 | 1243-1245 | Incompatibility in Ables concolor, 1434 Indarhela quadrinotata, 1897 |

| India, Plant Protection Service advocated | Irrigation—water (continued)— | Latin America, plants and plant science |
|---|--|---|
| for, 1237 | measurement, 250, (432) | in, 2069 |
| Indian crops, a manual, 1337 Indian Tea Association, Scientific Depart- | Irrigators, auto, 2, 3 Isatis tinctoria, 1127 | Lauraceae of Venezuela, (1298) Laxatives, fungi as, (1852)r |
| ment, A.R. 1940, 1351 | Ivory, vegetable, from Sclerosperma manii, | Layers, growth substances used on plum |
| Injections— | 271 | 1431 |
| for diagnosis and cure, 84, 529, 1544, 1545, 2081 | Jamaica Den Agric A. P. 1942 /44 1252 | Layout of experiment, lattice squares, (34 Layering plum rootstocks, 1431 |
| tree, solid, 84 | Jamaica Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943/44, 1353 Japanese beetle, 1609, 1610 | Leaf— |
| vine, apparatus for, 1526 | John Innes— | analysis of cane fruits, 509 |
| Inlaying citrus, 1875 | composts, 16, 17, 18, 462 | diagnosis— |
| Inoculation—cork borer method improved, (128) | Institution A.R. 1944, 935 Juice—see also under particular juice— | as guide to nutrients needed, 1167 |
| cross, of legumes, 218 | asparagus, 1319 | in sugar cane, 825 |
| Insect | fruit | hoppers of Minnesota, (599) |
| cage for parasites, 1900 | CO ₂ absorption capacity, 348 | morphology and growth in apple, 477 painting for deficiency diagnosis an |
| cuticle, permeability to contact poisons, (599) | extraction plant, 1318, 2042 manufacture, 2042 | cure, 1546 |
| physiology, enzyme activity as factor of, | methods of tapping, (2059)o | removal affects growth in sugar beet, 14 |
| 1540 | micro-organisms and, 897 | Leek pest, Acrolysia ascetella, 944 |
| of plants, in Minas Gerais, 1595 resistance to insecticides, increased, 586 | production in Esthonia, 1317 | Legislation on insect pests in Ceylor (1995)b |
| seen in England 1944, 1594 | Sweden, 2042 | Legumes— |
| Insecticidal plants— | Swiss work, 2044, 2045, 2079 | in Algeria, production of dried, 1078 |
| of America, 1597 | moulds in fruit and grape, 2046 | cross inoculation, 218 |
| Mammea americana, 1238 Pachyrrhizus erosus, 939, 1238 | vitamin C in fruit, 327, 2043 Juniperus turcomanica oil for microscopy, | Leguminosae family, 1917 Lemon— |
| Schoenocaulon drummondii, 1363 | 356 | cuttings, 969 |
| Spilanthes acmella, 1653 | Jute | irrigation problems, 1877 |
| Tephrosia spp., 123, 1363 Insecticides, see also Sprays, insecticides— | Amazonian, for coffee bags, 1241 | picking, 788 radiation and sulphur injury to, (431) |
| contact, mode of entry, (1658)t | photoperiod affects, 821 stem weevil, 1242 | Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences |
| progress in, 1633 | substitutes, Urena lobata, 1243 | meeting of Directors of Institutes of |
| toxicity, enzyme activity a factor in | 76 T T 17 677 | 948 |
| deciding, 1540 Institute— | Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, artificial lighting and, (432) | Leonurus spp. medicinal plants, 655 Leptospermum citratum a source of oil, 16 |
| of Grain Husbandry of S.E. S.S.R., 1368 | Kallar fruit station, 936 | Leptothyrium pomi, 95 |
| Inter-American, at Turrialba, Costa | Katabatic winds and frost, 1554, 2080 | Lettuce- |
| Rica, 1233 | Kazah State University, Botanical Faculty, | diseases, 1778 growing under glass, 1154 |
| Physico-Agronomical in Urals, 1369. Intercropping— | 29 Kilns for drying fruit, (2011)c, 2034 | infra-red light affects, 395 |
| citrus orchards, 1871 | Kodachrome transparencies, use in illus- | seed, germination of dormant, 699 |
| fruit plantations, 491, 1456 | trations, (432) | soft rot, 1155 |
| Iowa agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1943/44, 1352 [pecacuanha root, 844] | Kodur fruit research station, 936 Kok saghyz— | spotted wilt, 1778 varieties— |
| Iran, flora, investigators of, 1372 | Australian work, 369, 1348 | Cheshunt, 1154 |
| Iridomyrmex humilis, 103 | in Canada, 925 | crisphead, 700 |
| Iris, Botrytis crown rot, 771 | clump sowing, 672 | viruses, 701-703, 1779 Leucaena spp. as shade trees, 280 |
| [rish moss (Chondrus crispus) use in food, (2059)f | cultivation, 673, 931 latex vessel development, 184, (227), | Leveillula (Oidiopsis) taurica, 1175 |
| lron— | 1749 | Licania rigida cultivation, 842 |
| deficiency, 650, 807, 1118, 1169, 1202, | manuring, 1135 | Light— artificial— |
| 1544-1547 manganese relation in plant meta- | nutrition, 1136 pollination, 674 | effects of different types, 12, 394 |
| bolism, 536, 1919 | roots, anatomical structure, 1137 | for Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, (432) |
| rrigated soil, effect of fertilizers and soil | rotations to include, 1133 | neon, for tomatoes, 717 |
| amendments on, (1406)a | rubber content, 1750-1752 rubber synthesis, 1138-1140, 1142 | infra-red, effect, 395 and pigment in kidney bean, 745 |
| artesian wells for, 1359 | rust, 675 | Lilies, Asiatic, minor species, 1863 |
| cabbages and cucumbers in Moscow | tetraploidy and, (431), 1131 | Lilium longiflorum cultivation in Brazi |
| district, 1772 | trace elements in, 187 | (774) Lily— |
| current meters to measure pipe dis- charge, 10 | vegetative propagation, 186, 1132, 1134 yellows, 190 | Fusarium scale rot, 770 |
| deciduous fruit trees, 63, 1005, 1359 | Krasnodar flora, (34) | virus diseases, 242, (774) |
| for market gardens in England, 605 | Krym saghyz— | Lime— rootstocks for Persian, 776 |
| in Middle East, 938 overhead, fungicides included in, 1100 | latex vessel system, (227) rubber content, 1752 | sweet, propagation, 1874 |
| in Sind, 813 | vegetative propagation, 186 | Linseed— |
| strawberry, 486 | Kudzu, 1918 | improvement in United Provinces, 296 |
| vegetable, 486, 1084, 1694 vine, 63, 82 | | production in N.S. Wales, 1733 Lipid, determination of crude, (1336) |
| water— | Ladybird to control woolly aphis, 1601 | Liquorice trials in Queensland, 387 |
| composition in Guyo zone, Argentina, | Land classification for agricultural pur- | Little leaf, 534, 535, 1548 |
| 1377 | poses, 1395 | Lobelia inflata cultivation, 175 |

| Lochmoea saturalis, heather beetle, (245) | Manihot carthaginensis, an oil plant, 268 | Medicinal plants—see also Drug plants— |
|--|---|---|
| Lonchocarpus— rotenone in, (1658)q | Mannose, Daubentonia drummondiia source, 149 | of Algeria, 1735 Atropa belladonna, 175 |
| vegetative propagation with help of | Manual— | cardiac, 177 |
| growth substances, 818 | budding and grafting, 1344 | composition, growth conditions affect, |
| Loranthus hosts, 1239 | compost gardening, 917 | 162 |
| Lord Lambourne apple, abnormalities, | deciduous fruit growing, 920, 1452, 1453, | dried, Plodia interpunctella pest of, |
| 549, 935, 1024 Lycopene in rose hips and other fruits, 2025 | 2061 diagnosis of mineral deficiencies, 923 | (1853)f Erysimum spp., 177 |
| Lycopersicum— | disease resistance, 527 | Hyoscyamus niger, 176 |
| chimaeras, (431) | diseases of vegetables, 609, 1695 | Lobelia inflata, 175 |
| spp. reaction to spotted wilt, 213 | English apple varieties, 921 | producing alkaloid, 1741 |
| Lygus— | flowers in Britain, 2063 | trials in Queensland, 387 |
| on coffee, 839 spp. on guayule, 1745, 1746 | flower forcing, 363 frost killing, a survey, 918 | of U.S.S.R., new, 655 Melaleuca spp. oil producers, 168 |
| Lymantria obfuscata, 578 | fruit growing in Tunisia, 366 | Melampsora lini, (758), 1117 |
| Lyonetia clerkella, 1625 | fruit processing, 2014 | Meligethes aeneus, 652 |
| | garden culture, 2070 | Melon— |
| March Today C. C. N.D. | grafting, 1344 | acclimatization to short growing seasons, |
| Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, A.R. | market gardening, 912 | 1786 musk |
| 1943/44, 1354 Machinery— | nutrition of horticultural plants, (1493)a nuts, 1529 | Purdue, 44, 1788 |
| agricultural, new periodical on, 2067 | plant diseases, 362, 1566 | volume and density estimation, (758) |
| for small farm, work at Askham Bryan, | plant protection, (599) | and water, cultivation in Iowa, 1902 |
| 382 | processing, proposal for, 1311 | wilt, (758) |
| Macrocentrus ancylivorus parasite of | propagation, 465 | water— |
| oriental fruit moth, (1658)a Macrosiphum pisi; 1847 | pruning apples, 922 root disease fungi, 915 | ancestors of, 200 citron hybrid, galls on roots, 1789 |
| Madras Department of Agriculture— | shelter trees, 914 | pinching back, 1787 |
| Reports of subordinate officers 1940/41, | trees and shrubs for English conditions, | a polyploid, (758) |
| 381 | 919 | wilt, 708, 1790 |
| Report on work of agricultural stations 1942/43, 936 | tropical and sub-tropical agriculture, | Mentha piperita— cultivation, 387 |
| Magnesium— | 1974 vegetable growing, 2068 | vulgaris, 1721, 1722 |
| deficiency— | Manures and manuring—see also under | Merbein Res. Stat. Rep. on work, 369 |
| in apples, 86, 372, 533, 1002, 2075 | particular crops and Fertilisers— | Metabolism, plant, study in sterile cul- |
| in tomatoes, 1815 | citrus, 246, 786, 1202 | tures, 1 |
| determination in soils, 1381 in pollen grains, 1382 | and cold resistance, 409 | Metarrhizum anisopliae for biologica control of pests, 585 |
| sulphate for small fruits, 1495 | farmyard, machinery for handling, 382 fruit trees— | Meteorology and frost protection, 1554 |
| Mallotus japonicus an oil plant, 268 | in Belgium, 1472 | Methyl bromide fumigation, 871, (872) |
| Malus prunifolia as cold-resistant apple | in France, 1471, 1473 | (1309) |
| root stock, 948 | in Switzerland, 1469 | Methyl cellulose for checking evaporation |
| Mammea americana as insecticidal plant, 1238 | green— leguminosae for, 1917 | 763 Metissopus latiferreanus, 1044 |
| Manganese— | in S. Africa, 61 | Mice in orchards, 1632 |
| deficiency— | for tea, 929 | Microclimatology |
| in beans, 220 | for tobacco, 274 | some factors in, 1554 |
| in citrus, 1202 | in tropics, 1920 | a survey, 1399 |
| in coconut palms, 858 control, 220, 1544-1547 | growth substances in organic, 1404 magnesium sulphate for small fruits, | Micro-elements compared in efficacy with growth substances, 427 |
| in mangold, 1686 | 1495 | Micro-grafting, (431) |
| in vegetables, 1688 | phosphatic, for fruit, 1473 | Micro-organisms, volatiles evolved by |
| and iron relations, 536, 1919 | value of silt as, 273 | flowers and leaves source o |
| occurrence and significance in relation | vegetables, 173-177, 1674 | nutriment to, (34) Microscope manufacture, Frustulia rhom |
| to soil deterioration, (34) | and vitamins in tomato, 375 Mappia foetida, an oil plant, 360 | boides for, 1375 |
| for bracken control, 113 | Marasmius perniciosus in cacao, 290, | Microscopy, oil from Juniper turcomanica |
| stimulation of pollen growth by, (34) | 291 | for, 356 - |
| toxicity to pineapples, 386, 1919 | Marjoram growth requirements, 162 | Middle East Agricultural Development |
| Mango— ascorbic acid content, 1977 | Market gardens— electricity used in, 1085 | Conference, 938 Mildew— |
| budding, 1353 | irrigation for, 605 | benzene vapour treatment, (598) |
| cultivation in Brazil, 852 | manual, 912 | powdery, overwintering, (597) |
| cytogenetics, 380 | mechanization, 1086 | Milkweed seed oil, 1126 |
| hopper control, 853 | in N. Zealand, legislation aids to, 383 | Mimosa— |
| necrosis, 380 polyembryony, 936 | problems in England, 603 | bracatinga cultivation, (865) |
| propagation, vegetative, 968, 1235, 1986 | soil analysis of Swiss, 944 Marsh spot in beans, 220 | pudica, psychological tests, 1371 Mimosaceae, seed oils of, (2059)i |
| pulp for colouring citrus, 350 | Massachusetts Agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. | Mineola— |
| rootstocks, 936 | 1943/44, 937 | scitulella, 1629 |
| Mangold, manganese deficiency, 1686 | Mauritius Sugar Cane Res. Stat. A.R. | vaccinii, 1631 |
| Mangosteen vegetative propagation, 936 | 1943, (946) | Mineral elements, function in plan |

| Minnesota agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1942/43, | Nematodes—see also Eelworms (con- | Oil (continued)— drying, production in British Colonies |
|--|---|---|
| Mint cultivation, 163 Mirabilis jalapa, heteroauxin inhibits stem | mulching against, (758) | 2051 grape pip, 358, 2054 |
| abscission in, 1402 | sodium selenate treatment, (598) New Jersey agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1943/44, | Isano, 2052 |
| Mites— red (Paratetranychus telarius), (1071) | (2082)c New South Wales, apple industry, 435 | from Juniperus turcomanica, 356 palm— |
| red spider, see Tetranychus telarius and Red spider | New York— agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1943/44, 939 | Elaeis guineensis, history, cultivation and importance, 1292 |
| Moisture, cobalt salts as indicators of, (972) | State hort. Soc. Proc. of 90th meeting, | experiments at Benin, Nigeria, 384 |
| Mole crickets, 108 Mole destruction, (599) | 1356 New Zealand— | pollination, artificial, 1985 research station near Benin, Nigeria |
| Molybdenum deficiency in cauliflower, | agriculture in Waimea County, 35 | 384, 940, 1293 |
| 1689 | Dep. Agric. A.R. 1941/42, 1942/43, and | plants— |
| Monilia cinerea on apple, 562, (1659)c Monstera deliciosa harvesting and packing. | 1943/44, 383, (2082)d D.S.I.R. A.R. 1944/45, 2075 | Asclepias syriaca, 1126 cultivation— |
| 849 | fruit acreage, 433 | in Algeria, 1726 |
| Morchella conica autotrophic to aneurin, | horticulture, 433 | in France, 1725 in French Empire, 1951 |
| (758) Moringa pterygosperma a fence plant, 1236 | Nezara viridula, 1348 Niacin sources, 1329 | Erysimum cheiranthoides, 653 |
| Moshi— | Nicotine— | of India, 1337 |
| Coffee Res. Stat. Lyamungu, A.R. 1943, | acid, a precursor of, (1336) | Mappia foetida, 360 |
| 388 first ten years' work at, 1936 | detection in plant material, (1853)b production prospects in England, 1657 | Monardia fistulosa, 1363 Prunus laurocerasus, 1363 |
| Moth, fruit-sucking Ophideres, 305 | in tobacco and in plants grafted thereon, | Pucnanthemum incanum, 1363 |
| Mountain— | 154 | seed, from the Sudan, 359 |
| ash, Moravian, source of vitamin C, 46 plants, physiological and biochemical | Nigeria Dep. Agric. A.R. 1939/40, 1941, 1942, and 1942/43, 940, 1357 | Solidago odora, 1363 in Soviet moist sub-tropics, 268 |
| peculiarities, 1392 | Nigerian fruit industry, 303 | Thrips angusticeps pest of, 167 |
| Mulching vegetable crops in S. Africa, 137. | Nitrobia schoberi, a shrub for saline soils, | of the world, (1124) production, bibliography, 2049 |
| Mung beans, 1705 Mushroom— | Nitrate in plant tissue, analysis, 954 | research institute at Paris, establishmen |
| diseases, 756 | Nitrites in citrus soils, toxicity, 4 | of, 1984 |
| flies, 385 growing— | Nitrogen affects plant growth, 24 Nomenclature— | seed of <i>Mimosaceae</i> , (2059)i tea tree, in Australia, 168 |
| in Burma, 1297 | of plant diseases, British, 364 | Oiticica nut cultivation, 842 |
| at Komarov Institute of Botany, 226 | terms applied to different types of | Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat. bienn. Rep |
| nutritional problems, 754 mite, 757 | vegetation, 30 North Carolina agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1943, | 1942/44, (946) Olive— |
| mummy disease, 1848 | 1358 | bark beetles, 1608 |
| Mustard— | Northern Ireland agric. Res. Inst. Hills- | floral sterility, 1449 |
| black, a study of, 1724 growing, conditions suitable for, 162 | borough, A.R. 1943/44, (391) Northoscordum fragrans, 1704 | fly, 1416, 1613, 1614 growing— |
| oils— | Nucleus, biology of cell, 15 | prospects 1943, 1416 |
| in rape, 1727 | Nursery(ies)— certification in Switzerland, 1438 | in S. Africa, 47 heterophylly in, 992 |
| volatile, absent in <i>Sinapis alba</i> , 165 vernalization, 164 | official control in Sweden, 459 | leaf scorch, 1592 |
| Mycogone perniciosa a mushroom disease, | position at end of war in England, 1447 | manuring, 1478 |
| 756 Myssephanulla situallina 1795 | in Spain, (1006) Nut | propagation, 992 pruning, 1344, 1462 |
| Mycosphaerella citrullina, 1795 Myxomatosis cuniculi virus offering pos- | growing manual, 1529 | Omphalia root rot of date palms, 1909 |
| sible control of rabbits, 109 | varieties, register of new, 440 | Ongokea kleineana source of Isano oil, 205 Onion— |
| Myzus persicae, (128), 1026, 1775 | Nutrient(s)— accumulation in fruits, 393 | bacterial soft rot, 2007 |
| | concentrated, effect on kidney bean, 1176 | bloat (Ditylenchus dipsaci), 603, 1149 |
| Names of plants, their gender in French, | solutions— phosphorus availability, (432) | 1763 bolting, factors affecting, 1148 |
| 950 Naranjilla (Solanum quitense), 1990 | purifying water for, 419 | Botrytis infections, 687, 688, 691 |
| Narcissus— | Nutrition— | breeding, 1352, 1761 |
| culture in Virginia, 1862 hot water treatment, 243 | function of mineral elements in, 1376 of horticultural plants, a manual, (1493)a | bulb ripening, <i>Botrytis</i> and, 687 calomel for pests, 1149, 1763 |
| Nasturtium, growth substances and, (34) | Nutritive value, processing and, 2015 | diseases, 1150 |
| National- | Nyasaland Dep. Agric. A.R.: 1943 and | eelworm, see bloat |
| Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Askham Bryan, A.R. 1943/44, 382 | 1944, (1366), 2076 | fly, 692, 1149 growing |
| Research Council of Canada A.R. | | in England, 1145, 1148 |
| 1943/44, 926 | Oechsle test for grape juice, (2059)y Oidium— | in Queensland, 1146 growth varies according to previou |
| Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1944, (2082)b | leaf disease of rubber, 1970, 1971 | crop, 2077 |
| Nectarine dehydration, 2075 | of vine, 566, 1035, 1037, 1586, 1587 | keeping quality, 1325 |
| Nematodes—see also Eelworms— | Oil— apricot kernel, 357 | manuring, 1760 metabolism, 686 |
| control by Gesapon, 588 infested soil, fumigation with sodium | British sources of nut, 166 | neck rot (Botrytis), 687, 688, 691, 2007 |
| nitrite, 1358 | citrus, volatile, (2059)a | perennial tree, a virus carrier, 197 |

| Onion (continued)— pests and control, 1149 photoperiod and temperature affect, 195 physiological studies, 195 | Pachyrrhizus erosus a possible insecticide, 1238 Packing— apples, 866 | Peach (continued)— brown rot, 1580, 2075 chilling requirements, 454, 455, 458 cold resistance of buds, 456, 1023 |
|---|---|---|
| plant bug control, 1764 salt detrimental to growth, 1760 seed production, 1761 | boxes, corrugated paper, 866, 934 crates, collapsible vegetable and fruit, 314 | cordons, 1000 cover crops and soil management, 567, |
| sett— internal morphology, 195 production, 1145 | house construction, 1359 peaches, 867 tropical fruits and strawberries, 849 | cuttings, 944 dehydration, 2075 dwarfed, 996 |
| smut, 690 storage, 383, 2007 thrips control, 375, 937, 1147, 1762 | Palestine Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943/44, 942 Palm— the babacu, Attalea speciosa, 856 | excised embryo, tests of germination, 457 growing— in Argentina, 42 |
| variations caused by bad planting conditions, 1761 | corozo oil, Alfonsia oleifera, 1292 Pan (Piper betle) cultivation, 294 | in Illinois, 934 inherited characters, 452 |
| variety trials in England, 1759 viruses, 196, 197 weed control, 1765 | Panax ginseng, 657 Pancratium maritimum, a flowering plant for saline soils, 239 | insecticides and herbicides, 1645 leaf curl, 564, 1053, 2075 manganese deficiency, 2075 |
| white rot, 689 Ophideres spp., 305 Ophiomyia pinguis, 1783 | Pantamorus godmani, 259 Papain extraction methods, 808 Papaw— | manuring, 60, 484, 1476 mosaics, (597), 1026 nematode, 567 |
| Opuntia aurantiaca control in N. S. Wales, 1052 Orange— | bunchy top disease, 386 cultivation— as annual, 1363 | nitrogen accumulation from different sources, 484 orchards, plum curculio in, 1606 |
| acidity reduced by arsenic sprays, 251 Clementine, cultivation, 1194 | in Brazil, 808 in Florida, 1910 | origin of cultivated, 975 packing, 867, 1359 |
| decline, relation of rootstocks to, 1200 frost damage, 1205 fruit composition and quality, 930 | cytology, 380 harvesting and packing, 849 leaf spot diseases, 1911, (1914)g | pollen sterility, 452 precooling, (2011)b pruning, 1461 |
| fumigation, HCN absorption, 262, 795 granulation of Valencia, 796 juice— | products, 908 proteolytic activity, 307 vegetative propagation, 2072 | . root knot, Shalil rootstocks useful against, 1358 rootstocks, 1358 |
| manufacture, 1322, 2048 insecticides affect, 796 organic acids in, 781, 893 | Paper plants, Cladophora spp., 146 Paratetranychus pilosus, see also Red spider, 569 | seed— dwarf seedlings from non-after-rip- ened, 996 |
| leaf fall and fruit rot disease, 1208 manuring, 246, 1197 oil spraying, 1889 | Parthenocarpy induced— in apple and pear, 1809 by fluorescein, 14 | germinability tests, 457 treatment, 1432 variations, (505) |
| peel oil and water spot, 1889 Pineapple, observations on, 930 potassium deficiencies, 1203 | in tomato, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811, 2024 Passion fruit— grease spot, 1572, 2075 | soil management, 2077 spray, injury from arsenic, lime used to prevent, 118 |
| pruning, 66, 787 rootstocks, 248, 1200, 1201 | growing— in Queensland, 1216 | storage, 374 sunscald, 91 |
| rots, control of various, 1893 splitting of navel, 790 stem end rot, 793, 1206, 1893 | in Tropics, 304 woodiness, 547 Pathology, plant— | thinning, 496, 1359, 1467 training, 1464 tree borer, 577, 1628 |
| storage, 930, 931 storage rots, 874 Valencia, changes in composition during | teaching and research, 1536, in Western Australia, 1538 Pea— | trunk injuries and potash content, 1549 varieties— in Argentina, 365 |
| development, 781 water spot of navel, 1889 Orbignya barbosiana in Brazil, 1292 | anthracnose, (598) aphides, 1183, (1185), 1847, (1852)o canned, vitamin C content, 1331 | for citrus belt, 458 ornamental, edible, (1006) resistant to leaf curl, 2075 |
| Orchards— neglected, renovation of, 1477 planting in S. Africa, 976 | damping off, 1773 diseases in Idaho, (1852)u downy mildew, 1846 | viruses, 374, (598) Pear— aphid, 104 |
| Orchid plant bug (Tenthecoris bicolor) control, 819 Oregon State hort. Soc. A.R. 1943, 941 | fertilizer experiments, 1845 growing— in Finistère (petits pois), 1844 | breeding, 1352 canning, 503 cordons, 1000 |
| Organic— acids in plants, oxygen and, 402 matter, stimulation of plant growth by, | in Tasmania for canning, 1841-1843 harvesting technique, 1181 | cork spot, 945 dehydration, 2075 |
| 21 Oriental fruit moth, 1623, 1624, (1658)d | manuring, nitrogenous, 225 pests, Heliothis armigera, (758) pigeon, spacing tests, 618 | frameworking, 991 fruit drop, premature, spraying to prevent, 71 |
| Origin of cultivated European tree fruits, 975 Ornamental(s)— | in relation to Australian agriculture, (1852)a seed— | identification of non-bearing, 981 leaf and fruit spotting, 1579 origin and evolution, 975 |
| gardening textbook in Russian, (245) pests, 1854 Oxidation-reduction conditions of plants | composition of fresh and dry, 2031 treatments, 223, 224, (598), 1182 seedlings, growth inhibition in, (1852)i | parthenocarpy, 1809 phosphorus deficiency, 375 pollination, 40 |
| with reference to their resistance to fumes, 958 •Oxygen— | viruses, 1846 Peach— bacterial spot, 1570 | premature autumn colouring, 1574 ripeness necessary for canning, 503 rootstocks— |
| dormancy in seeds affected by, 1384 importance in nutrient substrates, 402 | bagging, 573 breeding, 451-455, (1006), 1363, 1420 | in Australia, 1348 French, quince, 995 |

| in India, 936 | parasitica, (758) | 1867-1942, (1658)w |
|---|--|--|
| at Long Ashton, 1443 | pisi, 1846 | German, in 19th century, (1658)y |
| in Sweden, 466 | tabacina, 1122 | Phytophthora— |
| scab, 559, 1029 | viticola, 944, 1036, 1037, 1593 | cactorum on apples, 96 |
| soils, water control, in Florida, (505) | Perry pear varieties, 980 | capsici, 375, 733, 734, 1791 |
| spray calendar for Nova Scotia, (1071) stony pit virus, 92 | Pests—see also particular pests and hosts— in Ceylon, legislation regarding insect, | cryptogaea, 768 guayule root rot due to, (597) |
| storage— | (1995)b | fragariae, (596), 1033 |
| oil sprays affect, 873 | control— | infestans on tomato, 1171, 1820, 1821 |
| water deficits affect, 541 | biological, 369 | 1825 |
| varieties— | in Idaho, 1596 | megasperma of carrot, 1754 |
| English, 41, (1006) | and diseases— | palmivora— |
| perry, 980 | in Brazil, 1567 | on coconut, 1294 |
| Swedish, 913 | in Pernambuco, 1922 fruit, in India, 1038 | on orange, 1208 parasitica— |
| and compost investigations at Macaulay | fumigation and heat sterilization, 587 | on cinchona, 846 |
| Institute, 1354 | of ornamentals, 1854 | on eucalyptus, 1743 |
| fertilizer, Huminal B, 25 | of stored foodstuffs, 1325, 2010 | richardiae, 769 |
| medium, good as surround for pot | transmission by seed, 610 | spp. on rubber, 1968 |
| plants, 762 | of Tucuman, insect, (128) | Picea orientalis, rooting of branches, (24: |
| and its uses, 463 | vegetable, 612, 613 | Picking time— |
| used at transplanting, 1436 in vegetable production as soil supple- | pH, meaning of term, (34) Phalaenoides glycine, (128) | choice of, at Vineland, (1493)d and quality of fruit, 72, 1486 |
| ment, 935 | Phaseolus aureus, 1705 | Picric acid effect on tomato and bean, 20 |
| ecan— | Phasic development in plant systematics, | Pieris rapae, 1152 |
| case bearer, (1071), (1658)s | 392 | Pigment development in kidney bean, ligh |
| fruit set, spraying to reduce, 524 | Phenacoccus colemani, (1658)j | and, 745 |
| growing, origins of, 1532 | Phenological report of the Royal Meteoro- | Pineapple— |
| kernel development measurement, (526) | logic Society, London 1944, (946) | chlorosis, 311, 386 |
| nut— composition, 523, 525 | Phenoxy compounds as growth substances, 424, 1401 | cultivation— in Fernando Po, 271 |
| harvesting and curing, 525 | Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, 1608 | in Guatemala, 1988 |
| nutrition, 523 | Phoma disease of flax, 1711 | in Malaya, 309 |
| photosynthesis, spraying and, 595 | Phosphates, availability in soil, 408 | in Queensland, 861, 1295 |
| rosette, zinc sulphate for, 534, 930 | Phosphorus— | dehydration, 901 |
| transplanting, use of growth substances | availability in nutrient solutions, (432) | leaf stripping by Pseudococcus brevipe |
| when, 931 | deficiency in pears, 375 | (1298) manganese: iron reactions in soil an |
| Pectin, tamarind seed, (2059)v Peganum harmala and its product, 1737 | Photography, Kodachrome transparencies, (432) | solution, (431), 1919 |
| Penicillin— | Photoperiod— | manganese toxicity, 386, 1919 |
| crown gall treatment with, 551, 552, | Californian annuals, response to, (432) | manuring, 310, 311, (431), 1296 |
| 1569 | and cucumber, 712 | mealybugs, 1989 |
| green pea juice as medium for producing, | Photoperiodic reaction, adaptation value | from Nigeria, 303 |
| (1185) | of, (1406)g | soil disinfection, 1296 |
| effect on <i>Erwinia carnegiana</i> , 126 production, growth substances increase, | Photoperiodism— or photoperiodicity ? 1391 | in water cultures, 311 Piper betle— |
| 425 | physiology of, 962 | bacterial leaf spot, 1288, 1289 |
| Penicillium— | studied at Dnepropetrovsk, 28 | cultivation, 294 |
| digitatum in citrus, 874, 875, 1893 | study of results in plants, 394 | Rhizoctonia solani root rot, 1950 |
| disease of soybean, 751 | Photosynthesis— | tip-burn, 295 |
| expansum on apples, 95 | affected by— | Plant(s)— |
| italicum in citrus, 1893 | condition of leaf, 1389 | hormones, see Growth substances and plant science in Latin America, 206 |
| on stored citrus, ray treatment, 930 Peninsula Horticultural Society, Trans- | dehydration, (34) sprays, 1634 | protection— |
| actions 1944, 1359 | and growth, 1386-1388 | Institute at Alnarp, Sweden, 1539 |
| Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. | vitamin K and, 396 | manual, (599) |
| 1943/44, 385 | Phyllocoptes— | methods, biological, 1370 |
| Pepper— | gracilis, (1658)g | in Rio Negro, Argentina, 1541, 1542 |
| bacterial spot, (758) | lycopersici, 740 | Service, necessity for, in India, 1237 |
| black, from Sierra Leone, 1949 | oleivorus, 1214 | resources of the U.S.S.R., (34) tissue testing, 403, 404, 1383, 1553 |
| fruit rot, 648 hulls, preservation of red mango, 1332 | Phyllosticta— solitaria, 99 | Plantago ovata cultivation, 297 |
| pod spot, 1723 | sulata, 1911 | Plantation crops of India, manual on, 133 |
| virus disease, (596) | Phylloxera control in Switzerland, 2079 | Planting- |
| eppermint— | Physalis peruviana, 75, 536 | fruit trees— |
| oil— | Physiology, plant, altitude affects, 1392 | in Brazil, (505) |
| production, 1721, 1722 | Phytomonas— | English problems, 1407 in S. Africa, 976 |
| yield: composition ratio, (758) | passiflorae, 1572, 2075 solanacearum, see also Tomato bacterial | Plants and gardens, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1340 |
| optimum growth conditions, 162 Periconia blight of hevea, 1966 | wilt, 210 | Plasmopara viticola, 1035, 1584, 1585, 158 |
| eriodicals, new, Agricultural Engineering | syringae papulans, 553 | Plenodomus humuli, 160 |
| Record, 2067 | versicatorium, (758) | Pleospora mali, 1575 |
| 1 1 1100 | 71 | Diofilm for storogo wrong 977 031 1304 |

| medicinal plants (1957)f | boron deficiency, 1734 | breeding fruit and vegetables with view |
|---|---|---|
| medicinal plants, (1853)f Plum— | growing— | to, 2002 |
| bacterial canker, 1571 | for oil, (1852)d | quick freezing, see Storage frozen pack |
| bacterial spot, 1570 | the opium, in Spain, 1736 | Prickly pear, spineless, 1899 |
| the beach— | heart rot in oil, 1734 | Primula— |
| cultivation, 982 | Pot— | the genus, 1855 |
| propagation by cuttings, 50 | cultures, double compartment, 2, 3 | malacoides a new strain, 944, 2079 |
| breeding in Iowa, 1352 | plants | Proceedings— |
| brown rot, 1580 | advantage of plunging in medium of | Botanical Society of America, abstracts, |
| curculio, 1606 | peat or sand, 762 | 431 |
| Cylindrocladium shoot wilt in layers, | composts for, 16, 18 | Conference on Middle East Agricultural |
| 100 | hints, 1088 | Development, 938 |
| frame working, 991 | Potamogeton, photosynthesis in, (34) | New York State Horticultural Society, |
| growing in Michigan, 1425 | Potash deficiency, trunk injuries and, 1549 Potassium— | 1356 Processing— |
| gumming, boron and, 1020 hardy, <i>Prunus subcordata</i> , 941 | for cane fruits, leaf analysis and, 509 | affects nutritive value, 2015 |
| Japanese, Prunus salicina, 986 | and crop yields, 407 | fruit— |
| origin of cultivated, 975 | deficiency— | in Nigeria, 303 |
| pollination, 40, 43 | in apples, 86 | and vegetables in Punjab, 380 |
| ripening by means of ethylene, 869 | in oranges, 1203 | manual, proposal for, 1311 |
| rootstocks | in vines, 88 | Prodenia litura on cabbage, 1775 |
| in Australia, 1348 | determination, (432) | Propagation, see also under plants and |
| in France, 995 | Potato— | processes- |
| growth substance treatment, 1431, | blight, 1708 | by root cuttings, 1440 |
| 1439 | canned, vitamin C in, 1331 | by seed of trees and shrubs, 49 |
| in India, 936 | canning, and varieties for, (1336) cooking quality, 1706 | vegetative methods, 48 |
| myrobalan diseases, 554 thinning, 65 | cropping twice yearly, 144 | of woody plants, a manual, 465 Protoplasm— |
| varieties— | dehydration, 879, 906, (911) | structure, 965 |
| in Argentina, 365 | diseases, prevention by early harvesting, | in vegetable cells, (227) |
| English, 41, 984, 985 | (227) | Prune— |
| greengage, 1427 | dormancy breaking, (758), 1113 | dwarf strains, (599) |
| in Indiana, 1426 | floral biology of a wild, (758) | harvest date forecasting, 480 |
| Swedish, 913 | grafting on other plants, 1114 | Italian, pollination, 1448 |
| Plutella maculipennis, 372, 1699, 1775 | manuring, 1814 | worm, destructive, 1629 |
| Polemonium coeruleum as a medicinal | pests, DDT for, (1185) | Pruning |
| plant, 655 | propagation methods, various, 1110, | apple, 502 |
| Pollen— growth stimulation by various chemicals, | 1112 seed— | citrus, 249, 1343, 1881-1883 coffee, 283, 386, 388, 1251 |
| (34) | eyes as readily transportable, 142, 619, | deciduous fruits, 65, 66, (74), (505), 1343 |
| magnesium in, 1382 | 1108, 1109 | Lorette system, 1001 |
| production, grafting to ensure timely, | incubation, 143 | Oeschberg method, (74), 1454 |
| 1523 | production, influence of climate on, | oranges, 66 |
| Pollination— | 141 | vines, 81, (83) |
| apple, 40 | treatment with ethylene chlorhydrin, | young fruit trees, (505) |
| apricot, 476 | (758) | Prunus- |
| blueberry, 517 | use of tops as, 619, 620, 1108, 1109, | cerasifera, mottle and asteroid spot, 554 |
| cherry, 40 | 1111 | maritima, 50, 982 |
| deciduous fruit, 944 | sweet diseases in Uganda, 816 | salicina, 986 serrulata for testing cherry viruses, 1025 |
| plum, 40 prune, 1448 | emergency crop in India, 264 | Psallus ancorifer, 1764 |
| self, how to avoid, 1670 | ethanol production, (1336) | Pseudococcus— |
| sesame, natural and controlled, (227) | fertilizers, 1902, 2072 | brevipes, (1298) |
| in Swiss orchards, 944 | fungicides for, 1905 | comstocki— |
| use of bees in, (74), 997 | growing— | on citrus, 942 |
| vegetables, how effected, 1669 | in Alabama, 803 | feeding habits, (1658)j |
| Polychrosis botrana, (599) | in Illinois, 265 | parasites, (128), 942, 1041 |
| Polyembryony in coffee, 835 | in Iowa, 1902 | sp. on pineapple, 1989 |
| Polygonum— | in Tennessee, 266 | Pseudomonas— |
| bucharicum seed stimulation, 1850 | seed treatment, 1905 | medicaginis phaseolicola, (227) |
| sachalinense, a tannin plant, 171 Polyploidy— | storage, 1903, 1904, 2009 varieties for canning, 1230 | mors prunorum, 557, 1571 Pseudoperonospora humuli, (598) |
| in apples, 447-450 | virus disease of, 267 | Pseudopeziza— |
| induced— | variety resistant to scab and blight, | ribis, 1577 |
| by colchicine, (526) | 621 | tracheiphila, 1589, 1590 |
| variously, 952 | virus-free, mass production, 1107 | Psidium littorale, 1229 |
| Pomegranate, a possible virus disease, 94 | virused, growth substances in tubers of, | Psila rosae, 1755, 1756 |
| Pomology | (1853)i | Psychology, plant, 1371 |
| on English apples, 921 | viruses x and y, (758) | Psyllid control on tomato and potato, 216 |
| a Swedish, 913 | vitamin C in, (758), 1331, 2016 | Publications of Canadian Department of |
| a Swiss, 1494 | Poultry in citrus groves, (1232) | Agriculture, 927 |
| Poncirus trifoliata as citrus rootstock, 777 | Praecitrullus ancestor of water melon, | Puccinia antirrhini 385 |
| | | |

Puccinia (continued)—
taraxaci, 675
Pueraria thunbergiana, 1918
Puerto Rico agric. Exp. Stat. Rio Piedras,
A.R.s. 1940/41 and 1942/43, 386,
(2082)e

Pullularia pullulans, 1306 Pumpkins— Boer, 1794

composition, 1785 dehydration, 1328

Pyramid form of tree training, 1451, 1463 Pyrethrins, role in pest control, (128)

drying, 125

flowers from Nigeria, 1925 growing—

in Belgian Congo, 1928, 1929 in Kashmir, 1927 in Kenya, 1926

in U.S.S.R., 124 trials in Oueensland, 387

Pythium—

on beans, 749 culture and inoculation methods, (599) on pea, 1182 ultimum, 1696

Quality in fruit affected by picking time and handling, 72 Oueensland—

Acclimatisation Society A.R. 1943/44, 387

horticultural handbook, 1339

oriental fruit moth control on, 1623 tree hopper, (1658)z

Quinine, Remigia pedunculata a source of, 1290

Rabbit control by virus, 109 Radish---

boron deficiency symptoms, 1143 pollination, honey bees for, 1757 root respiration in discs of, 685 seed production, 1757, 1758 Rafinesque, C. G., travels of, 27

Ragweed (Ambrosia sp.) pollen production prevented, 1701

Ragwort (Senecio jacobaea) control, 114
Rain gauge, an intensity, 1397

Rainfall and fruitgrowing, 481 Rape growing for oil, (1852)d

mustard oils in, 1727 pest, Meligethes aeneus, 652 Raspberry—

beetle, 572, 1607 black, potash needs, 509 breeding in U.S.A., 507 cane midge, 107

cane nursery maintenance, 1496 growing—

in Massachusetts, (1535)d in New Zealand, 1498

in Ontario, 1008 manuring, 508

manuring, 508 micro-element nutrition, 508

nurseries, 506 pest, Phyllocoptes gracilis, (1658)g Stereum purpureum on, 102 Raspberry (continued)—
varieties—

English, 983 Swiss, 1499 for syrup, 980

Ray-

treatment for *Penicillium* on stored citrus 930

X, for control of crown gall, 970

Red mango pepper hulls preservation, 1332 Red spider (*Tetranychus telarius*, *Paratetranychus pilosus*, and others), 568, 569, (599), 973, 1042

Red, Turkey, Syrian rue a source of, 1737 Regulations—

on seed production and vines and fruits in Algeria, (1006)

on vegetable marketing in Sweden, (1852)w

Rehovot Agricultural Research Station, Palestine, 938

Remigia pedunculata a source of quinine, 1290

Renovation of unprofitable orchards, 45 Report—see also Annual Report—

biennial, Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat. 1942/44, (946) Tanganyika Dep. Agric. specialist and

research work 1943, 389 Wädenswil hort. res. Stat. 1941 and 1942,

and 1944, 944, 2079 Residues, saccharification of agricultural,

Resins—

in the British Empire, 2056 from Xanthorrhoea spp., 192

Respiration measurement, 1390

thermodynamic aspect, 397
Reviews—

Aiyer, A. K. Y. N., Field crops of India,

Allwright, W. J. S., The controlled marketing of citrus fruit in S. Africa, 1338

Bagenal, N. B., Fruit growing, modern cultural methods, 2nd edition, 2061 Baker, J. O., Market gardening, 912

Barnes, H., Queensland agricultural and pastoral handbook, Vol. II, Horticulture, 1339

culture, 1339
Bennett, E. H., The chemical formulary, 2062

Brimble, L. J. F., Flowers in Britain, 2063

British Mycological Society, British plant diseases, 364

Bush, R., Frost and the fruitgrower, 2064 Chester, K. S., The nature and prevention of plant diseases, 362

Chilean Nitrate Education Bureau (Willis, L. G.), Bibliography of references to the literature on the minor elements and their relation to plant and animal nutrition, 5th supplement to 3rd edition, 924

Commission Pomologique Romande, Nouvelle pomologie illustrée, II, Arbres et arbustes à petits fruits (from review elsewhere), 1494

Dahl, C. G., Pomologi. Beskrivningar över de viktigaste i Sverige odlade fruktsorterna. Del. I, Applen. Del. II, Päron och plommon, 913 Reviews (continued)-

Darlington, C. D., and Janaki Ammal, E. K., Chromosome atlas of cultivated plants, 2065

Felt, E. P., Shelter trees in war and peace, 914 Garrett, S. D., Root disease fungi, 915

Gilman, J. C., A manual of soil fungi, 1342 Grünberg, I. P., Variedades de duraz-

neros y ciruelos que se cultivan en el pais (Argentina), 365 Grünberg, I. P., El arte de criar e

injertar frutales, 1344
Grünberg, I. P., La poda de los frutales,

1343
Hedrick, U. P., Fruits for the home garden, 916

Institut français du caoutchouc, Le caoutchouc d'hévéa, 2066

Kessler, H., Widmer, A., and Lüllig, E., Die Verwertung des Obstes (from review elsewhere), 2014

King, F. C., Gardening with compost, 917

Könemann, E., Nussbau in allen Lagen (from review elsewhere), 1529

Krüssmann, G., Die Praxis der Gehölzvermehrung (from review else-

where), 465
Laurie, A., and Kiplinger, D. C.,
Commercial flower forcing, 363

Levitt, J., Frost killing hardiness of plants. A critical review, 918

Rebour, H., Manuel du planteur, 366

Robinson, D. H. (Editor), Vegetable and Fruit Growers' Conferences, Worcester, 1346

Rowe, W. H., Trees and shrubs, 919 Seabrook, W. P., Modern fruit growing, 920

Simons, A. J., The vegetable grower's handbook, Vol. 1 and Vol. 2, 2068 Taylor, H. V., The apples of England,

2nd edition, 921 Thompson, C. R., Modern apple tree pruning, 922

Verdoorn, F., Plants and plant science in Latin America, 2069

Wallace, T., Diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in plants. A colour atlas and guide. Supplement, 923

Whitehead, G. E., Soil sense for green gardeners, 2070

Rhagoletis—
cerasi, 1611
pomonella, 973
Rhizoctonia solani—
of gladioli, 1191
of Piper betle, 1950
soil fungi effect on, 612

Rhizoctonia spp. on beans, 749, (758)
Rhizophagus on citrus, 255

Rhizophagus on citrus, 255 Rhode Island agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1943 and 1944, 943, 2077

Rhododendron culture in Kansas, 1861

propagation by cuttings, 52, 232 species, (1865)d, (1865)e

Rhubarb growing in— England, 698 Spain, 1777

| Rhus coriaria for leather treating extract, | Rubber (Hevea)—growing (continued)— | Sapote, white, in Florida, 1908 |
|--|--|---|
| 191 | in Costa Rica, 1956 | Scale insects— |
| Rhus species at Kamenec-Podoljsk Botani- | in Honduras, 847 | of citrus, see Citrus |
| cal Garden, 191 | in Nigeria, 299, 940 | San José, 1038, 1599 |
| Ribes— | in Guatemala, 1972 | Scilla maritima, 1742 |
| species pollination, 511 | hemicellulose reserves in embryo, 1961 | Scirtho thrips, 794 |
| tetraploid types, 512 | investigations in Ceylon, 1957 | Sclerosperma manii, vegetable ivory from, |
| Riboflavin in fresh fruits, 2017 | manuring, 928, 1957, 1962, 1963 | 271 |
| Rice growing in Sierra Leone, 1361 | Oidium leaf disease, 1970 | Sclerotinia |
| Rio Negro, Argentina, plant protection, | Periconia blight, 1966 | fructicola, (599), 1580 |
| 1541, 1542 | production and use, a manual, 2066 | gladioli, 241 |
| Robinia pseudacacia var. monophylla atypi- | Research Board of Ceylon, report on | minor, 1155 |
| cal form, 234 | work, 928 | sclerotiorum, (758), (1071), 1892 |
| Rodents, fumigation with methyl bromide, | root diseases, 928 | SDD.— |
| 872 | seedling chlorosis, 1967 | on apple, 1032, (1659)d |
| Root— | as shade for cacao, 848 | on stone fruit, (598) |
| absorption activity, 955, 956 | soil management, 1963 | Sclerotium cepivorum, 689 |
| disease fungi, 915, 1573 | tapping, 301, 928, 1964, 1965 | Scorzonera |
| growth— | Rubber (other than Hevea)— | genus, monograph, (1852)x |
| measurement, Hohlov's apparatus, 13 | Asclepias, 677, 926, 1348 | tau saghyz, see Tau saghyz |
| scion influence on vine, 1520 | Australian work on, 369, 660, 1348 | Scott Agricultural Laboratories, work in |
| nodules | callus formation on Russian, 1141 | 1943, 830 |
| on Elaeagnus angustifolia, 479 | Canadian, 925, 926 | Seaweed utilization, 9, 2075 |
| | castilla or castilloa, 1973 | Seeds- |
| haemoglobin in leguminous, 398 | Cryptostegia spp., 369, (1185), (1298) | boron content, 1379 |
| organisms, bacteriophage, 1027 | formation, possibility of influencing by | crops, spatial isolation, 131 |
| red pigment of leguminous, 959 | nutrition, 185 | dormancy, importance of oxygen in, |
| respiration measurement, 417 | Funtumia elastica, 376, 377, 932 | 1384 |
| and soil colloids, interaction, (34), 957 | in Guatemala, 1972 | fungicide detection on, (1658)r |
| systems— | guayule, see Guayule | germination— |
| and soil management, 489 of tropical crops, 280 | investigations at Waite Institute, 1348 | in CO ₂ , 607 |
| Pootstocks see also particular plants | kok saghyz, see Kok saghyz | of difficult, 5 |
| Rootstocks—see also particular plants—citrus, 248, 369, 776, 777, 1876 | krym saghyz, see Krym saghyz | sphagnum moss for use in, 464 |
| deciduous fruit tree, 942, 944, 1442 | plants illustrated, 2066 | growth substances and, 421, 971 |
| for pome fruits, 1446 | Scorzonera, a monograph, (1852)x | production— |
| -scion influence in vines, 1520 | production in Colorado, possibility, 180 | cauliflower, in tropics, 1991 |
| | synthesis in Taraxacum and other plants, | in Kenya, vegetable, 130 |
| for stone fruit, 1446 | 1138, 1139, 1140, 1142 | regulations in Algeria, (1006) |
| Rosa— | Rubbery wood in apple, 549, 935, 1024, | vegetable, 130, 131, 935, 1350 |
| gallica cuttings, date of setting, 765 | 1561 | storage, 386 |
| spp. salt resistance, 1849 | Rubidium— | testing |
| vitamin C in, 324, 325 Rose— | effect on growth influenced by presence | farm and garden, 606 |
| black spot, 766 | of other nutrients, 415 | methods, 416 |
| cuttings, soil pH for, 1363 | in sea and fresh water plants, 8 | treatment—see also Vernalization— |
| diseases, (245) | Rue, Syrian, and its product, 1737 | with colchicine, 971 |
| growing— | Rumex thyrsiflorus, a tanning plant, 172 | cucumber, 202 |
| hybrid tea, 1857 | Rutabaga nutrition, (758) | with disinfectants, 626-628, 651, 727, |
| in Indiana, 1856 | reatabaga natition, (750) | 750, 1094, 1119, 1120 |
| in Virginia, 1857 | | heat and aeration, 948 |
| hips as source of vitamins, 332, 890, | Sahlbergella pest of cacao, 377, 378, 1265 | manganous sulphate, 971 |
| 891, 2025 | Salisbury agric. Exp. Stat .A.R. 1943/44, | to prolong viability, 6 |
| leaf blotch, 1858 | 1360 | weights and volumes of, (972), 1374 |
| powdery mildew, (774) | Salix spp | Seedlings- |
| soilless culture, 1352 | seven British, 230 | growth substance treatment, 421 |
| stocks, breeding, 1352 | cuttings, rooting, 170, 231, 1405 | investigations by John Innes, 935 |
| Rotations, agricultural, 135, (1406)h | Salt as manure for onions not recom- | treatment, John Innes suggestions for, |
| Rotenone | mended, 1760 | 1088 |
| bearing plants, extractives added to oil | Salting vegetables, 1333 | Selenium effect on plants, 1380 |
| sprays, 1644 | El Salvador, Indian gardening methods, | Senecio jacobaea control, 114 |
| in <i>Derris elliptica</i> , (1658)k, (1658)q | 1234 | Septoria- |
| Roumania, fruit trees in, 1415 | Salvia— | gladioli, 241 |
| Rubber (Hevea)— | glutinosa, pollination, 240 | leaf spot of tomato, 737 |
| bark rot due to Phytophthora spp., 1968 | splendens an oil plant, 268 | Sesame— |
| brown bast, 1969 | Sample surveys, large scale, (432) | breeding, (431) |
| budded stumps and stumped buddings, | Sand culture— | natural and controlled pollination, (227) |
| 1957 | equipment, (432) | Sesamum spp. in Queensland, 387 |
| budding procedure, 300 | for peach nutritional tests, 60 | Sewage sludge— |
| characters transmitted by vegetative | Sanninoidea exitiosa, 577, 1628 | composts, straw and, 1481 |
| propagation, 928 | Sansevieria chimaeras, (431) | for vegetables, 1082 |
| chlorosis of seedling, 1967 | Santonin, Artemisia cina a source, 174 | Sexual development in plants, moisture |
| clones, tests, 1958-1960 | Sapium sebiforum an oil plant, 268 | conditions affect, 201 |
| ground covers, 1963 | Saponin— | Shade trees— |
| growing— | horse chestnut a source of, 193 | dadap, increases soil nitrogen, 1247 |
| in Colombia, 1291 | plant sources of, 655 | in Uganda, 280 |

| Shallots, a suspected virus, 196 | Soil—pH (continued)— | Spinach (continued)— |
|---|--|--|
| Shelter— belts, prairie farm, (1493)c | preferences, 1921 saline, plants for growing in, 236, 239 | mite pest, (1852)j |
| trees in war and peace, 914 | sickness, formalin for, 1656 | photoperiodic response in, 696 salting, 1333 |
| Shoot-root ratio and moisture relations in | sterilization, 16, 17, 259, 616, 617, 742, | Spinacia, cell division in, (1853)m |
| tomato, (431) | 1091, 1092 | Spoil mounds, inducement of vegetation |
| Shrubs— from the Altai, 237 | survey of Annapolis Valley fruit area, 488 | on, 33 Sprays and spraying— |
| at Cawthron Institute, N. Zealand, | temperature and growth of roots and | by aeroplane, 500 |
| (1865)b | tubers, 145 | aerosol, 385, 1697, 1698, 1847 |
| cultivation in England, 919 for England, 228 | toxicity due to arsenic accumulation, elimination, 76 | apparatus— boom sprayers, 260, (598), 1638 |
| ornamental, at Brooklyn, 1340 | treatment with formalin and carbo- | electrical, 1641 |
| propagation by seed, 49 | lineum, 1170 | speed sprayer, 116, 1066, 1359, 1638 |
| Sierra Leone Dep. Agric. A.R.s 1941 and 1942, and 1943, 1361, (1366) | Soilless culture of roses and snapdragons, | tank fillers, 1640 tests of new, 1066, 1068 |
| Silts, fertilizer value of Punjab river, 273 | Solanum- | arsenical, 251, 1054, 1099 |
| Silver leaf, short description, 1034 | nigrum as food plant, 1851 | benzene hexachloride or 666, 1056 |
| Sind, irrigation in, 813 Sisal Exp. Stat. Tanganyika A.R. 1943, 389 | nodiflorum a source of dye, 169 quitense, 1990 | calendar— for Argentina, 1636 |
| Small fruit— | Solar propagator for breadfruit, 1976 | for Michigan, 1635 |
| diseases and pests, (1658)c | Sorbus aucuparia var. moravica source of | Nova Scotia, for apples and pear |
| growing on arsenic contaminated soils, | vitamin C, 46 South Africa— | (1071) carbolineum for aphis and red spide |
| in S. Africa 75 | Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943/44, 1362 | (599) |
| magnesium sulphate for, 1495 | fruit growing in, 36 | chemical, in Denmark, 582 |
| varieties for the English garden, (83) | Langloof Valley, apple growing, 436 vegetable production in, 1074 | cherry fruits affected by, 1582 compatibilities, (598) |
| Snail control in citrus orchards, 800 Soci sub-tropical research station, 1196 | South Australia, horticulture in, 434 | contact poisons and insect cuticle, (59) |
| Sodium | Southern Rhodesia Dep. Agric. Lands | copper, (596) |
| cyanide— | A.R. 1944, 2078 | copper—oxychlorides, 1591 |
| to control damping off, eelworm and root worm, 1773 | Soybean— crop development in U.S.A., (1853)c | sulphate as eradicant, (597) |
| as fertilizer, (1406)d | cultivation— | cryolite, 1054, 1055 |
| as herbicide, 1654 | in Brazil, (758) | DDT— |
| monofluoracetate as fungicide, 1648 Soil— | in Guatemala, 1840 deficiency symptoms, 1685 | aerosols for pea aphids, 1847 aerosols for vegetable pests, 1697, 169 |
| analyses— | leaf spot, 1839 | analysis in kerosene-based spray |
| of horticultural, in Canada, 1081 | Penicillium disease, 751 | (1658)u |
| market garden, in Switzerland, 944 colloids, interaction between roots and, | respiration and storage, (758) | for ants— leaf cutting, 1924 |
| (34) | ascorbic acid in, (1853)h | little fire, 1898 |
| conservation in Illinois, 1483 | production and viability, 752 | for apple blossom weevil, 1059 |
| erosion— control, (865) | storage, (758), 1305 thresher and gleaner, 1358 | for cabbage pests, 1775 for cherry fruit fly, 1611 |
| in Middle East, 938 | unripe, for human consumption, 2027 | in citrus orchards, 258, 801 |
| in S. Australia, (432) | varieties— | for codling moth, 1046, 1359, 162 |
| fertility maintenance, 1080 | in Nebraska, 222, 1828 in Oklahoma, (227) | 1622 compatibility with insecticides, fung |
| for fruit growing in Worcestershire, | in S. Rhodesia, 1360 | cides and fertilizers, 1058 |
| (1006) | vegetable, 222, (227) | drug aspects, 802 |
| fumigation, 741 fungi, manual, 1342 | Spacing, orchard, 504, 1455 Spanish— | for flea beetles, 1767 as fungicide, 1060, 1648 |
| lime and pH requirements in Guatemala, | bearberry, 1740 | for grape leaf hopper, 1603 |
| 1921 | Guinea, agriculture in, 271 | for greenhouse pests, 1762 insecticidal activity, (1658)v |
| management— blueberry, 516 | plants, a catalogue, (972) —Territories in Gulf of Guinea, A.R. on | insecticidal properties, report fro |
| orchard in S. Africa, 490 | agriculture, 933 | Long Ashton, 1649 |
| moisture— | Spectrochemical analysis, a graphic calcu- | for Japanese beetle, 1609, 1610 |
| conservation, 763, 1369, (1406)i mulch affects, 401 | lator for, 418 Spectrographic analysis, 7, 8, 1354, (2059)s | limitations of use in horticulture, 12 for nematodes (Gesapon), 588 |
| and plant growth, 960 | Sphacelomà ricini, 1838 | in New York State, 1356 |
| and salt concentrations in growth of | Sphaerotheca pannosa, (774) | New Zealand trials, 2075 |
| beans, 746 tension in irrigated soils, 399 | Sphagnum moss— as medium for plant growth, 1087 | for onion pests, 1762, 1764 for oriental fruit moth, 1623 |
| and wilting, 1729 | prevents damping off, 464 | for pests affecting human health, 12 |
| mulch affects soil moisture, 401 | use in medicine, 173 | for potato pests, (1185) |
| orchard, în Switzerland, 62 organic matter— | Spice plants— Cinnamomum spp., 1287 | for quince tree hopper, (1658)z for raspberry beetle, 572 |
| provided by sugar cane trash, 824 | cultivation in Germany, (1852)h | a review of work on, 122, 1057 |
| studies at Vineland, Ont., 1485 | Spilanthes acmella insecticidal plant, 1653 | for scale insects, 261 |
| work at Macaulay Inst., 1354 | Spinach— bacterial soft rot, 199 | spray deposit determination, (1071) derris, see Derris |
| of glasshouse, 1690 | boron and nitrogen nutrition, 697 | dinitro-o-cresol, 492, 576, 1651 |
| | | |

| prays and spraying (continued)— | Sprays and spraying (continued)— | Strawberry |
|---|--|--|
| dithane, 1053 | to reduce transpiration, 497 | aphis, 105 |
| for dormancy breaking, 492 | residues— | boron deficiency, 1358 |
| Elgetol, 64, (505), (598), 1053 | | breeding (526) 044 1012 1506 |
| | fluorine, 1643 | breeding, (526), 944, 1013, 1506 |
| emulsions for horticultural, 1466 | in grubbed apple soils, toxicity, 1458 | certification scheme in England, 1012, |
| Fermate, (598), 1053 | removal, 942 | 1505 |
| after frost damage, 1556 | timing of, 1637 | crinkle, 1564 |
| for fruit thinning, 1359 | for vines, 1639 | cultivation trials in Arkansas, 1509 |
| fungicides— | wheat flour as adhesive for, 1065 | day length affects possibility of forcing, |
| creolin, 1098 | winter washes, 944 | 1014 |
| cuprous oxide, (128) | | |
| | Spring frost damage in orchards— | diseases, 1562, 1563 |
| 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, | a manual, 2064 | forcing, 1014 |
| (598) | a review, 2080 | frozen pack preservation, 1308 |
| evaluation, 583, (598) | Sprouting seeds, vitamin C content, 2020, | growing— |
| hydroquinoline sulphate, 1031 | 2021 | in Canada, 1504 |
| Isothan Q 15, 2077 | Squash- | in England, 1503 |
| Methasan, (598) | bug, 1792 | in Idaho, (1535)e |
| nicotinium derivatives, (598) | | |
| | composition, 1785 | in Massachusetts, (1535)a |
| organic, for apple, 584 | dehydration, 1328 | in Ontario, 1011 |
| through overhead irrigation system, | Phytophthora capsici on fruit, 1791 | in Sweden, (526) |
| 1100 | Squill, 1742 | hardiness, 1507 |
| Puratized N ₈ X, 943 | St. Lucia Dep. Agric. A.R. 1943, (391) | harvesting and packing, 849 |
| pyridine and quinoline derivatives, | St. Vincent agric. Dep. A.R. 1942 and | iron and manganese nutrition, 536 |
| (598) | 1943, (946) | |
| | | irrigation, 486 |
| sulphur, 1647 | Starch— | knubby berry, 925 |
| tests and terminology, 1646 | acorns a source of, 150 | leaf blotch, (1659)b |
| work in Rhode Island, 943 | determination in plant materials, (1336) | manuring, 519 |
| zinc salt of dimethyl dithiocarbamic | formation in plant affected by climate, | packing, 849 |
| acid, (598) | 151 | pests, 1562 |
| herbicides, see Herbicides | Stemphyllium congestum on apple, 1575 | red core, (596), 1033 |
| immunizing and invigorating, 1642 | Stephanoderes hampei, 837 | runner production, 83, 1505 |
| injury- | | |
| | Sterculia tomentosa an oil plant, 359 | spacing, 1007 |
| arsenic, lime used to prevent, 118 | Stereum purpureum on raspberry, 102 | storage, precooling tests, (2011)b |
| from pyrethrum, (1071) | Stictis panizzei, 1592 | varieties— |
| Swiss observations, 944 | Stock: scion influence in early stages at | English, 518, 1009 |
| insecticides | different localities, 1446 | identification, 518 |
| calcium arsenate, 1775 | Stomata, bacterial invasion through, (598) | Southland, 1508 |
| castor bean extractives, 937 | Stone fruit— | for syrup, 980 |
| cryolite, 1775 | | view in activation 544 |
| DDT, see Sprays, DDT | dips, fungicidal, 383 | virus inactivation, 544 |
| | rootstocks, 1446 | winter injury experiments, 1507 |
| Gesarol and Gesapon, see Sprays | Stony pit in pears, a virus, 92 | Styrax japonica var. fargesii propagation |
| DDT | Storage—see also particular crops— | from cuttings, 52 |
| hexachlorobenzene or 666, 589 | cellar, 316, (2011)c | Sub-tropical— |
| lead arsenate substitutes, 1055 | citrus, 2005 | agriculture, a manual, 1974 |
| new, 117 | dips for— | research station at Soci, 1196 |
| nicotine | apples, 68, 2003, 2004 | research station at Umtali, 2078 |
| | | |
| bentonite, 1050 | fruit, 934, 1303 | Succulents, Aloinae, in European gardens, |
| in Washington, 1054 | stone fruit, 383 | 759 |
| piperic acid as, 1062 | of dried vegetables, 904 | Sugar beet— |
| pyrethrum, 1049, 1054, (1071), (1658)u | farm, construction, 868 | curly top virus, (227) |
| qualitative examination, 1649 | of foodstuffs, effect of temperature | leaf removal affects, 148 |
| recin and ricinine, 1047 | variations on, (321) | yield increased by whitewashing, 147 |
| rotenone, 1054, (1071) | frozen pack, 353, 1307, 1308, 1352, | Sugar cane— |
| synthetic organic compounds, 117, | 2000-2002 | field experiments in Trinidad, (2082)f |
| 1061, (1185) | | |
| | of fruit— | filter press cake as manure, 862 |
| thiocyanate, 1055 | in Bombay, 1998 | leaf diagnosis, 825 |
| for use on vegetables, 1097, 1098, | deciduous, physiological problems, | Res. Stat. Mauritius A.R. 1943, (946) |
| (1185) | 1299 | trash for soil improvement, 824 |
| wood smoke and soot as, 948 | in Switzerland, 1996, 1997 | Sugar(s)— |
| yam bean a source, 939 | gas, 68, 1998 | formation in plants, climate affects, 151 |
| mercurated lead arsenate, 1652 | grape, 318 | in apple and cherry blossoms, 478 |
| oils— | | Sulphiting— |
| | materials, pliofilm, 317 | |
| addition of rotenone substances to, | onion, 383, 2007 | in cabbage dehydration, 2037 |
| 1644 | pests, 1325, 2010 | problems of dehydrated vegetables, 1325 |
| petroleum, 593, (599) | quality affected by orchard practice, 72, | Sulphur |
| and storage quality of fruit, 873 | 73, 483 | a cure for vine diseases, 119 |
| ovicidal, (599), 1651 | quick freezing better than dehydration | dioxide in dehydrated foods, (2060)a |
| phenothiazin, 1618 | for vitamin retention, 943 | Sulphuring- |
| and photosynthesis, 595 | trials, Swiss, of fruit and vegetables, | |
| in Quebec orchards, 590-592 | | fruit for drying, 902 |
| | 2079 | vines, 1583, 1586, 1587 |
| pre-harvest, to delay fruit fall, 69-71, | vegetable, see Vegetable storage | Sundays River Research Station, work of, |
| 499, 500, 1019, 1487-1492 | wax coatings, see Storage dips | 246 |
| to prevent fruit set, 64, 68, 493-498, 524, | wraps, pliofilm, 877, 931, 1304 | Sunflower— |
| 1019, 1359, 1465 | Straw fermentation, hop yeasts for, 646 | boron absorption by seedlings, (227) |

| unflower (continued)— | Tea (continued)— | Tobacco (continued)— |
|--|---|---|
| breeding, 1731 cultivation— | diseases, 929 | growing— |
| in Brazil, (1185) | extraction from prunings, 910 flushing behaviour, 1246 | in Guatemala, Virginian, 1716 |
| in Massachusetts, 1730 | green manuring, 929 | in Kenya, 634 in New Zealand, 383 |
| cultural practice affects growth, 1125 | intercropping with Indian corn, 1934 | in south-west U.S.A., (431) |
| growth and nutrition in Languedoc, 1125 | manuring, 277, 929, 2076 | in S. Rhodesia, 152, 633 |
| iron deficiency, 650 | manuring and weeds, 1932 | growth substances and, 636 |
| manuring, 649 | pests, 929 | industry in Nyasaland, (1185) |
| pigments in achene wall of, (1185) | phloem necrosis virus, 828, 929 | leaf curl, 275 |
| grading, (1853)d | phloem studies, analysis of flushing behaviour, 1246 | manuring, green, 274 |
| meal, nutritional value, (2059)e | planting— | mosaic, 157, (227), (758), 935, 1717 necrosis, CO ₂ diminishes bean suscepti- |
| from Nigeria, 2053 | in Assam, A.R. 1942, 276 | bility to, 219 |
| varieties, 1728 | in Southern India, research, 390 | nicotine in plants grafted on, 154 |
| vegetative hybridization, 1732 | pruning, 2076 | physiological breakdown in maturing, |
| unnhemp— | prunings, producing a concentrated tea | (1853)g |
| cultivation, 630, 1360 | extract from, 910 | physiological ontogeny, 637 |
| fibre extraction, 1715 a wilt disease, 631 | replanting versus supplying, 1933 | production— |
| un scald on fruits at Kumaun, U.P., 91, 95 | Res. Inst. of Ceylon A.R. 1943, 929 sci. Sect. U.P.A.S.I. A.R., 1942/43, 390 | in S. Africa, 1362 in S. Rhodesia, 2078 |
| uperphosphate, picric acid in, effect on | seed spacing, 2076 | research in New Zealand, 2075 |
| beans and tomatoes, 206 | selection in Nyasaland, 2076 | seed— |
| wanley College amalgamation with Wye | shading, 1247 | production, 638-641, 644 |
| College, 947 | shot hole borer, 278, 1935 | beds, chemical treatment, (598) |
| weden— | soils and root-knot eelworm, 279 | deterioration, 1121 |
| fruit crops, 437 | tree oils, 168 | harvesting, and other ants, 644 |
| fruit trees and soft fruits in, (505) | weeds and weeding, 929, 1932 Technical Communications of the Imperial | tomato grafts, 154, 155 varieties— |
| imports of apples and pears, (505) | Bureau of Horticulture and Planta- | chlorophyll and carotene content, |
| nursery supervision in, 459 | tion Crops 15 and 16, 2080, 2081 | (758) |
| weet corn— | Tejpat (Cinnamomum spp.), 1287 | resistant to black root rot, (1852)y |
| growing in England, 753 | Temperature, response of Californian | viruses, 209 |
| John Innes hybrid, 1184 | annuals to, (432) | virus vector Thamnobettix argentata, 369 |
| witzerland, fruit growing in, 38, 1410-1413 ymbioses, plant, (432) | Tenthecoris bicolor control, 819 Tephrosia— | wastes, utilization, 153, 645 Tomato— |
| yrup, fruit, frozen packed, 898 | candida, shade for coffee, 284 | Alternaria solani on, 214, (598), 1172, |
| ystematics, bearing of chromosome | vogelii, introduction to U.S.S.R., 123 | 1816 |
| numbers on, 2065 | Terracing to check soil erosion, 1482, 1483 | anthracnose, (598), 739 |
| | Tetranychus- | artificial, neon lighting, 717 |
| abernantha iboga cultivation, 843 | schoenei, (1658)h | auxin extraction from fruit of, 1812 |
| achyporus obtusus preying on strawberry aphis, 105 | telarius, see also Red spider, 373, 568, 1598 | bacterial wilt (758) |
| 'adžik branch of Academy of Sciences | Tetraploid— | bacterial wilt, (758) big bud virus, 731 |
| U.S.S.R., botanical section, 55 | apples, 447-450 | blight, (598), 732, 1171, 1820, 1821, 1825 |
| adžikistan, flora and vegetation of, (34), 55 | types in Ribes, 512 | blossom end rot, 728, 1823 |
| aeniothrips simplex, 773 | Texas agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1942/43, 1363 | boron needs, 723 |
| amarind seed pectin, (2059)v | Thamnotettix argentata, 369 | breeding, 735, 1165 |
| anganyika Dep. Agric. Rep. on specialist | Thiamine sources, 1329 | bush and tree, 203, 713, 1165 |
| and research work 1943, 389 ank, constant temperature, 953 | Thinning— apples, 64, 68, 1019, 1359, 1465 | canning, 352 cloud disease, 2075 |
| annins— | apricots, 1468 | collar rot resistance, (758) |
| in banana, 860 | deciduous fruit trees, 65, 504 | copper fungicides for, 1820, 1823, 1825 |
| in cacao, (361) | peaches, 1467 | curly top virus, 208 |
| plants— | by sprays, 1019, 1359, 1465 | damping off, 1696 |
| of Anacardiaceae, 191 of Brazil, composition, (758) | Thiourea and orange storage rots, 874 | defoliation control, (598) |
| Polygonum bucharicum, 1850 | Thomasiniana theobaldi, 107 Threshing root and vegetable seed crops, | dehydration, 343 diseases, 726, 1816, (1853)e |
| Polygonum sachalinense, 171 | 1673 | diseases affected by nutrition, 728, 729 |
| Rumex thyrsiflorus, 172 | Thrips- | dwarf and bush types, 713, 1165 |
| in U.S.S.R., 654 | angusticeps, pest of oil crops, 167 | flavour, 205 |
| willow, 170 | onion, 375, 1147 | fruit rots, 375, 648, 733, 734 |
| aphrina deformans, 564 | Tin determination in canned food, (1336) | fumigation, 743, 1168 |
| araxacum kok saghyz, see Kok saghyz au saghyz— | Tobacco— alkaloid anabasine in grafted, 155 | Fusarium infection, (598) |
| cultivation, 676 | anthracnose, (596) | in Algeria, 1162 |
| investigations in Australia, 369 | arsenic content of Argentina produced, | in cucumber houses, 373 |
| seedlings and pH of medium, 189 | 642 | in England, 373, 714, 1160, 1798, 1799 |
| vegetative propagation, 186, 188 | curing, 355, 634, 635, (758) | under irrigation, 1803 |
| e Kauwhata horticultural research station, 383 | curly top, 208 | in Massachusetts, 1801 in Oklahoma, 204 |
| ea | deficiency diagnosis, 1685 disease control by crop rotation, 643 | in Queensland, 1161, 1803 |
| bag worms, 829 | downy mildew, 1122 | in Tasmania, 1800 |
| chemical composition, (1336) | green June beetle of, (758) | in Western Australia, 1802 |
| | | |

| Tomato (continued)— growth— | Toxicodendron spp. source of lacquer, 191 Trace elements—see also Fertilizers, minor | Urea condensation product as fertile |
|--|--|---|
| dry weight changes during, 1166 substances and, 721, 722, (1406)j, | elements— deficiencies, comparative susceptibility | Urena lobata a fibre plant, 632, 1243 Urocystis cepulae, 690 |
| 1809-1811 hybrid vigour, 1163, (1852)v | to, 1687 determination in kok saghyz, 187 | Valerian— |
| | | |
| investigations at Cawthron, 372, 2075 | Tractors, farm, 32 | three German varieties, (1852)p |
| iron deficiency, 1169 | Training fruit trees, 1451, 1463 | growing conditions affect composit |
| irrigation, 1807 | Transactions— | 162 |
| juice manufacture, 351 | Illinois State hort. Soc. 1943, 934 | Vanilla— |
| juice vitamin B, content, 1320 | Peninsula hort, Soc. 1944, 1359 | curing, 1946 |
| leaf- | Transpiration of Brazilian plants, 814 | growing, 1286, 1945 |
| curl— | Transplanting- | history, cultivation and importance, 1 |
| physiological, 1818 | apples, 67 | shade requirements, 293, 1944 |
| transmissible by mite inoculation, | exposure at time of, 1437 | Vapour as culture solution, nutrient, 4 |
| 1824 | peat for use at, 1436 | Variety— |
| diseases in Palestine, 1175 | Tras-os-Montes, Portugal, flora, 429 | differentiation, morphological meth |
| mould, 735, 736, 944, 1175 | Travels of Constantine Samuel Rafinesque, | for, 11 |
| magnesium deficiency, 1815 | 27 | register of new fruits and nuts, 440 |
| manurial needs, tissue tests to determine, | Trees— | trials |
| 1167 | propagation by seed, 49 | cubic lattice design in, (34) |
| manuring, 206, 373, 862, 1814 | and shrubs at Cawthron, (1865)b | at Wisley, 1072 |
| mite, 740 | and shrubs for England, 919 | Vegetable(s)— |
| mosaics, 373, 1992 | Trichilia emetica an oil plant, 359 | blanching, 2038 |
| nematode, 741, 1773 | Trichloracetonitrile as fumigant of stored | breeding in Switzerland, 2079 |
| nitrogen metabolism and manuring, 724 | fruit, 344 | canned— |
| origin, 1159 | Trifoliate orange as citrus rootstock, 777 | bacterial flora, (2059)g |
| parthenocarpic, nutritional value, 2024 | Tropical— | carotene in, 881 |
| parthenocarpy, 721, 722, 937, 1809-1811, | agriculture— | hydrogen swells in, 1330 |
| 2024 | manual, 1974 | carotene content, 883 |
| picric acid in superphosphate affects, 206 | research at Turrialba, Costa Rica, | consumption in U.S.A., 604 |
| preservation, recipes for home, (2059)x | 1233 | deficiency symptoms in, 1684 |
| psyllid control, 216 | plants, propagation aided by growth | dehydrated- |
| Rhizopus stem blight, (598) | substances, 810 | peroxidase activity in, (2059)n |
| ring rot, 211 | Truffle, an edible, Delastriopsis oligo- | moisture significance in, 1325 |
| ripening, 373 | sperma, (1185) | dehydration, 1362, 2075, 2078 |
| roots, excised, growth and respiration in, | Trunk injuries and potash deficiency | dehydration— |
| 720 | symptoms, 1549 | in compressed blocks, 2036 |
| seed- | Tucuman agricultural experiment station, | costs, (911) |
| extraction, 1805 | 1365 | sulphiting problems, 1325 |
| treatment, 727 | Tulip- | waste water disposal from, (1336) |
| seedlings raising, 1804, 1806 | fire control, 925 | diseases— |
| Septoria leaf spot, 737 | virus, 242 | manuals, 609, 1695 |
| shoot-root ratio and moisture relations, | Tung oil— | in Oklahoma, (1852)k |
| (431) | bud dormancy prolonged by growth | dried— |
| soil— | substances, 805 | cooking tests, 2033 |
| response to, 725 | cold resistance in, 931 | enzyme reactions, 341 |
| treatment, 742, 1092, 1160 | embryology, 1907 | drying, 335-337, 383, 1362, 2075, 207 |
| spacing, 715 | iron deficiency, 807, 930 | drying, vitamin preservation during, |
| spotted wilt virus, 212, 373 | kernel composition changes during | for exhibition, size required, 133 |
| staking and pruning, 313 | germination, 806 | folklore in France, 1076 |
| .stem- | manganese deficiency, 930 | frozen pack preservation, 353, 1 |
| ringing affects content, 719 | production in British Empire, 1906 | 1308, 1352 |
| rot, 373, 1826, 1827 | propagation, 804, 2076 | fungicides, (598) |
| storage diseases, 1306, 1823 | selection- | growing |
| tissue tests to find fertilizer needs, 1167 | in Florida, 930 | in Algeria, 1077, 1078, 1661, 1662 |
| trials, yellow-fruited variety for use in, 716 | in Nyasaland, 804, 2076 | in Arctic, 602 |
| 716 | topworking, 2076 | on arsenic-contaminated soils, 76 |
| varieties- | Turanodinia coccidarum parasitic on Pseu- | in Brazil, (1298) |
| American, (758) | dococcus comstocki, 1041 | early, in Europe, 1665 |
| at Cheshunt, 373 | Turmeric cultivation, 1952 | in England, 1073, 1660, 2068 |
| outdoor, in England, 1798, 1799 | Turrialba, Costa Rica, Institute of Agri- | in Gold Coast, European, 377 |
| for Vermont, (227) | cultural Science at, 1233 | in Malta, 1664 |
| in Victoria, Aust., (758) | Tylenchulus semipenetrans, 259 | manual, 2068 |
| in Victoria, Aust., (758) Verticillium wilt, 215, 373, 738 | Tyroglyphus dimidiatus, (1852)j | mechanization of, 1086 |
| virus diseases, 730, 1819 | Tyrophagus lintneri, 757 | in N. Queensland, 312 |
| vitamin C content, 718, 889, 937, 1813 | | in Siberia, early, 1666 |
| walnut wilt, 1817 | Umtali sub-tropical experimental station, | in S. Africa, 1074 |
| in water culture, 1808 | 2078 | in Wales, 1075 |
| watering in excess, 207 | U.S.S.R. utilization of plant resources, (34) | in Wyoming, (1852)f |
| wilt, 1173, 1174 | Union of S. Africa, see South Africa | insecticides for use with, 1097, 1098 |
| yellow fruited, use in trials, 716 | United Planters Association of Southern | irrigation, 486, 1084, 1348, 1694 |
| Topworking—see also Frameworking— | India, Tea Scientific Section A.R. | leaf waste, carotene from, 1315 |
| fruit trees, 45, 990 | 1942/43, 390 | manuring, 1676-1682 |

| egetable(s) (continued)— | Vine (continued)— | Vine (continued)— |
|---|---|---|
| manuring- | chlorosis, 944 | soil analysis, 944 |
| green, 1682 | clone selection in Switzerland, 1522 | spray— |
| importance of organic matter in, 1678 | cordons, 1000 | apparatus, 1639 |
| phosphatic, 1680 | court noué, (1658)f | copper oxychloride, 1591 |
| sewage sludge for, 1082 | cuttings, growth substances for, 1519 | sulphuring, 1583, 1586, 1587 |
| in New South Wales, 1675 | direct producers, 944 | training in Argentina, 1528 |
| regulations in Sweden, (1852)w | diseases— Pierce's disease, (598) | transplanting times, 1527 trials, lay out, 1517 |
| marrow wilted by Fusarium sambucinum, | sulphur a cure for, 119 | yields, climate and, 79 |
| 1793 | in Virginia, (1658)n | Vineland, selection and breeding work on |
| mulching, straw, 137 | downy mildew control, 1584, 1585, 1588 | fruit, 1417, 1420, 1421 |
| nutritive cost values, (2059)u | eelworm, Criconema rusticum, 944 | Violet oedema, a scab disease, (596) |
| pests- | erinose, sulphur a cure for, 119 | "Viruliferous", significance of term, (128) |
| in Florida, 611 | frost— | Virus— |
| in Punjab, 613 | damage, 1557, 1559 | albino cherry, (597) |
| pollination, how effected, 1669 | protection, 1348, 1558-1560 | in apple, 92 |
| by quick freezing method, 2000, 2002 | grafting, growth substances for, 2079 grape— | in beans, 219, (227), 1832 of blueberry, 1565 |
| by salting, 1333 | black rot control, (598) | in cacao, 376, 378, 932, 1258, 1264, 1274 |
| problems in Australia, 369 | collection at Antibes, 1367 | CO ₂ diminishes susceptibility, 219 |
| processing and vitamin content, 885 | juice— | in carrots, 682 |
| products, diced, 1325 | moulds in, 2046 | in cherry, (598) |
| research station in England fore- | Oechslé test for, (2059)y | effect of composting on tobacco, 935 |
| shadowed, 1073 | maturity, 521 | 1090 |
| seed— | moth parasite, Euplectrus sp., (128) | in dahlia, 1864 |
| investigations in Murray Valley Irriga- | packing, 318, 319 | electrophoretic studies with, (598) |
| tion Area, 1672 | pip oil, 358, 2054 | in fig, 93 |
| in Australia, 1348 | root worm, (1658)o rot, Botrytis, 2079 | in Hyoscyamus niger, 176 inactivation, 544 |
| boron and, 608 | storage and packing, 318, 319 | in kok saghyz, 190 |
| in Idaho, 1350 | growing— | in lilies, 242 |
| in Kenya, 130 | in Algeria, 1662 | in onion, 196, 197 |
| in Oregon, 941 | on the Don, restoration of, 1015 | in passion flower, 547 |
| spatial isolation in, 131, 935 | in Massachusetts, 1512 | in pears, 92 |
| in Tasmania, 1671 | on a mixed farm in S. Africa, 78 | in peas, 1846 |
| in U.S.S.R., 1079 | mixed with fruit in Switzerland, 1412 | plant, a survey of knowledge, 542, 543 |
| storage, 386 | in New Zealand, domestic, 383 | in pomegranate, 94 in potato, (227), (758), 1107 |
| threshing, 1673 treatment, 132, (597) | part indoors, part outside, 1514 in the sands of the Camargue, 1511, | in strawberry, 544, 1562, 1563 |
| seedlings, raising, 134 | 1513 | sugar beet curly top, (227) |
| sprays, DDT aerosol, 1697, 1698 | in S. Africa, 78 | suppression of one by another virus |
| storage- | in S. Australia, 1510 | (1185) |
| in Bombay, 1998 | in Spain, 1016 | sweet potato, 267 |
| cooling toad, 315 | in Switzerland, 80, 82 | tobacco, 157, 208, 219, (227), 545, 1717 |
| of dried, 904 | in U.S.S.R., champagne, 1518 | tomato, 157, 208, 209, 212, 213, 1992 |
| variety trials— | in Valais, reconstruction, 82 | transmission— |
| in Denmark, 600 in Florida, 1663 | injection apparatus, 1526 irrigation, 63, 82 | by dodder, 548 by insects, 545-547 |
| at Wisley, 1072 | leaf— | by seed, (758) |
| varieties— | hopper, 1603 | and transpiration, 730 |
| for freezing preservation, 1667 | measurements, 1515 | in tulips, 242 |
| selection in U.S.S.R., 1668 | manuring, 1524, 1525 | Vitamins— |
| in Sweden, (129), 601 | manuring, green, 61 | from the air, 963 |
| vitamins in, 880, 883, 2022 | mildew control, 944, 1036, 1037, 1593 | in beer, (2059)k |
| vitamin C affected by cooking, etc., 326, | moths, control, (599) | in dehydrated fruits and vegetables, 132 |
| 328, 329 | Oidium, 566, 1035, 1037, 1586, 1587 | in drugs, (227) |
| waste, processing, 2023 egetation, terms applied to different | pests in Virginia, (1658)n Phylloxera control in Switzerland, 2079 | in food, 878 in plants and soil fertility, 1679 |
| types, 30 | pollen production, regulating time of, | retention in preserved food, 879, 886 |
| enturia inaequalis, see Apple scab | 1523 | 2079 |
| ernalization of mustard, 164 | potassium and boron deficiencies, 88 | in tomato, possible effect of phosphate |
| erticillium— | powdery mildew, see Oidium above | 375 |
| on guayule, (597) | propagation, growth substances for, | Vitamin B— |
| wilt of tomato, 215, 373, 738 | 1519 | accumulation by yeast cells, (34) |
| furnam— | pruning, 81, (83), 347 | Fusaria a source of, 2026 |
| furcatum propagation by cuttings, 51 Verticillium wilt. (774) | quality determination, 1516 | influence on germination of orchid, 118 sources, 1329 |
| ictoria, Aust., fruit statistics, 1408 | for American, 1521 | in tomato juice, 1320 |
| nca rosea, crown galls on. (1659)a | scion influence on, 1520 | Vitamin C— |
| ine— | "rote brenner", 1589, 1590 | in apple, 372, 2075 |
| bacterial disease in Switzerland, 555 | selection of clones for improvement, | in Arctic plants, 2019 |
| boron deficiency, 88 | 1522 | in beans, snap, (1185) |
| by-products, (83) | shoots as fuel, (1336) | in black currants, 2018 |

SUBJECT INDEX Waste land cultivation in Spain, (1018)

Vitamin C (continued)in cabbage, 329, 888 in citrus fruit processing residue, 1312 in citrus juice, 892, 1329 in cooked garden beet, 886 determination and extraction, (2060)c, in fruits, 322 in fruit juices and concentrates, 327 in grapefruit, factors affecting, 782 in guava, 850, 1313 mountain ash a source of, 46 in peas, canned, 1331 in potato, (758), 1331, 2016 in Rosa, 324, 325 from rose hips, 325, 890, 891 sources, 884, 1329 in sprouting seeds, 2020, 2021 storage affects, in apple, 1302 in tomato, 718, 889, 937, 1813 in vegetables, 322, 326, 328, 329, 880, 883, 1314, 2022 in walnuts, 323, 884 Vitamins D, and D, colorimetric reactions, Vitamin K and photosynthesis, 396 Vitamin Pin black currants, citrus and other fruits, in rose hips, 332 Wädenswil horticultural Research Station Reps. 1941 and 1942, and 1944, 944, 2079 Waimea County, Nelson, N.Z., agriculture in, 35 Walcheren, fruitgrowing reminiscences, 1414 Wales, vegetable growing in, 1075 Walled fruit garden at East Malling Research Station, 1418 Walnutaphid, 1600 black, toxicity to plant growth, 1817 blight, pollen dissemination of, (597) boron for, 941 flowering, (1535)b forests in Kirgizia, 1531 as forest tree, 522 basin method on eroded slopes, 1017 in Switzerland, promotion of, 522 in Tasmania, 1530 pollination, (1535)b selection in Switzerland, 2079 vitamin C in, 323, 884 wilt of tomato, 1817 Washington agric. Exp. Stat. A.R. 1942/43

and 1943/44, 945, (1366)

Wasmannia auropunctata, 1898

absorption, active, and transpiration, balance in desert plants, 400 cultureof cucumber, 1796 of greenhouse crops, 1693 of tomato, 1808 determination in dried foodstuffs, 1324 lift, an improved, 815 pipe discharge measurement, 10 purification by ion-exchange resins, 419 Wateringexcess, effect on tomato and potato, 207 pot plants, 1088 Weatherconditions at East Malling 1944, 1396 regions in England and Wales, 1394 Wireworms-Weedsbiological control, 369, 372 control-see also Herbicidesby dinitro-ortho-cresol, 1104, 1105, 1765 Wiring apples in nursery, 501 Wisley trials, rules governing, 1072 by flame throwers, 111 Woad farming in England, 1127 by kerosene, 1103 Woodby plant growth substances, 1105, 1106 by sulphuric acid, 1103, 1104, 1765 Woolly aphis, see Aphis, woolly Wraps for fruit, 877, 931, 1304 survey of methods, 1700 in vegetables, 1700 Chenopodium album, 115 Wye College, amalgamation with Swanley Convolvulus arvensis, growth of root fragments, 1102 Gonolobus laevis, (1185) of Iowa and control, 110

St. Johns wort, entomological control,

tiger pear (Opuntia aurantiaca), 1052

Western Nut Growers Ass. A.R. 1943, 941

Whitewashing sugar beet plants to increase

Windows, automatic opening in glass-house, 1691

differences possibly due to pruning, 347 fruit, 944, (2060)i

Willow, seven British Salix species, 230

browning, (2059)w, (2060)g

369, 372, 1348

of tea, 1932

wild onion, 1704

yield, 147

Wind, katabatic, 1554

clarification, (2060)f

Wine-

College, 947 Xanthomonas pruni, 1570 Xanthorrhoea resin, 192 in Kansas, (431) Xerophytes from the Altai, 237 Xylaria mali, 560, 561, (598), 1030 killers, see Herbicides Lantana, insect control of, 1348 Xyleborus fornicatus, 278, 1935 parasitic, Loranthus, 1239 problems in Yakima Valley, (1658)1 Yam beanragweed, 1701 botanical study, 1954 as insecticide, 939, 1238 ragwort, 114 seed control by boron, 112

Yam manuring, 2072 decomposed by bacteria in fruit wines, hop, 646 production and nutritive value, 2029 for tobacco fermentation, 355 cells, vitamin B₁ accumulation by, (34) Yezabura pyri aphid on pear, 104

Wine (continued)-

2041

making-

production-

home manufacture, (2059)p, (2059)q

importance of sulphurous acid in.

yeasts decomposed by bacteria in,

from grape residues, 346

use of burnt gypsum in, 2040

potassium metasulphite treatment affects

in Switzerland, (2059)z

use of yeasts in, (2059)r

colour, (2060)b

in South Africa, 1362

tasting tests, lessons from, 2039

in England and Wales 1939-1942.

in Spain, (1336)

survey, 136

boring beetles, (599)

preservatives, 420

in glasshouses, 373

Zanzibar food production during war, 811 Zicrona coerulea parasite of Colorado beetle, 1707 Zinc deficiency in citrus, 791, 1202, 1204 and rosette of fruit trees, 534, 535, 930

Zinnia in Florida, (1865)c Zythia fragariae, 101, (1659)b